EXHIBIT C

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA
CIVIL ACTION

DARUS HUNTER, et al. : NO. 17-0889

:

Plaintiffs,

:

- vs -

:

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, :

et al.,

:

Defendants. :

Defendants:

_ _ _

Friday, September 14, 2018

- - -

TRANSCRIPT OF DEPOSITION OF DARUS HUNTER, taken by and before ALEXANDRA ALVARADO, Professional Reporter and Notary Public, at CITY OF PHILADELPHIA LAW DEPARTMENT, 1515 Arch Street, 14th Floor, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, commencing at 12:47 p.m.

STREHLOW & ASSOCIATES, INC.
FULL SERVICE COURT REPORTING AGENCY
54 FRIENDS LANE, SUITE 116
NEWTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA 18940
(215) 504-4622
SERVING NJ, PA, NY & DE

STREHLOW & ASSOCIATES, INC. (215) 504-4622

Darus Hunter September 14, 2018

Page 2	Page 4
Page 2 APPEARANCES: MORGAN LEWIS BY: ALEXANDRA M. LASTOWSKI, ESQUIRE MICHAELA DRAGALIN YOUNG, ESQUIRE 1701 Market Street Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103 (215) 963-5608 Alexandra.lastowski@morganlewis.com Counsel for Plaintiffs DECHERT, LLP BY: JOHN P. MCCLAM, ESQUIRE 9 2929 Arch Street 14th Floor 10 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104 (215) 994-2046 11 Counsel for Kenya Shujaa CITY OF PHILADELPHIA LAW DEPARTMENT 13 BY: TARA FUNG, ESQUIRE 1515 Arch Street 14 14th Floor Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102 (215) 683-5389 Counsel for Defendants	1 2 (TRANSCRIPT MARKED CONFIDENTIAL) 3 4 (By agreement of counsel, the 5 reading, signing, sealing, filing, and 6 certification of the transcript have been 7 waived; and all objections, except as 8 to the form of the question, have been 9 reserved until the time of trial.) 10 11 DARUS HUNTER, after having 12 been duly sworn, was examined and testified 13 as follows: 14 15 DIRECT EXAMINATION 16 17 BY MS. FUNG: 18 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Hunter. 19 A. My name is Darius Leon Hunter. I'm sorry. 20 You said good afternoon. I thought you said could 21 you have your name. 22 Good afternoon. How are you doing? 23 Q. I'm doing well. How are you?
Page 3 1	24 A. Fine. Page 5 1 Q. Can you please state your full name for the record? 3 A. Yes. It's Darus Leon Hunter. 4 Q. Is that your birth name? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And is that the name on your state issued ID? 8 A. Yes, it is. 9 Q. Do you have your state issued ID on you today? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Can I take a look at it, please? 13 A. (Witness complies.) 14 Q. Thank you. Do you have aliases or go by any other names or nicknames? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What about Darrell Huntly? 18 A. No, I don't go by Darrell Huntly or any other aliases. 20 Q. What about Raheem Jackson? 21 A. No, I don't go by Raheem Jackson or any other aliases. 22 Q. So, Mr. Hunter, do you remember meeting with your attorneys and responding to

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

	Page 6		Page 8
1	Interrogatories?	1	Q. And so for that reason there are no head
2	A. Yes.	2	nods and no huh-huhs. You have to verbalize each
3	Q. And one of the questions that I submitted	3	response. Do you understand?
4	to your attorneys was what your aliases were or any	4	A. Yes.
5	names you've gone by?	5	Q. Is there anything preventing you from
6	MS. LASTOWSKI: What's the	6	testifying truthfully today?
7	question?	7	A. No.
8	MS. FUNG: I'm saying correct.	8	Q. Before coming in today, what documents did
9	BY MS. FUNG:	9	you review?
10	Q. That was one of my questions, correct?	10	A. None.
11	A. I believe it was.	11	Q. Did you meet with your attorney?
12	Q. And did you respond that you've been known	12	A. Yes, I spoke briefly with
13	as Darrell Huntly or Raheem Jackson?	13	MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. I'm
14	A. I think that I did respond, yes.	14	just going to caution you not to disclose
15	Q. Okay. And where did those names come from?	15	any communications between you and your
16	A. I believe that in a prior criminal record	16	attorneys. You can share who, what, when,
17	those were aliases that were utilized at one time.	17	you know, where type of information. But
18	Q. Okay. And can you explain to me when they	18	you can't share I'm instructing you not
19	were used, why they were used?	19	to disclose the substance of our
20	A. The name Darrell Huntly was used as an	20	communications.
21	effort to evade prosecution as Darus Hunter in	21	BY MS. FUNG:
22	sometime in 1992. And that was based on my being	22	Q. Do you have an answer?
23 24	arrested by someone who knew me and my attempting to	23	A. Yes. I met with my attorney here at the
24	obscure my identity.	24	at your office.
	Page 7		Page 9
1	Q. Okay. So that was just a name that you	1	Q. And this is the first time you met with
2	made up?	2	your attorney?
3	A. Yes.	3	
			A. When? When do you mean?
4	Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson?	4	Q. Today is the first time you met with your
5	Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson?A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police	4 5	Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney?
5 6	Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson?A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me.	4 5 6	Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney?A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my
5 6 7	Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson?A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me.Q. When was this?	4 5 6 7	Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney?A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other
5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It 	4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front
5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. 	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building.
5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to 	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're under oath today; is that correct? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, I apologize if I was being
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're under oath today; is that correct? A. Yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, I apologize if I was being confusing. Have you met with your attorneys to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're under oath today; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the court reporter to your right is 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, I apologize if I was being confusing. Have you met with your attorneys to prepare for today's deposition?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're under oath today; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the court reporter to your right is transcribing everything that you're saying and 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, I apologize if I was being confusing. Have you met with your attorneys to prepare for today's deposition? A. I did not with my attorneys today to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're under oath today; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the court reporter to your right is transcribing everything that you're saying and everything that I'm saying. So for that reason, I 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, I apologize if I was being confusing. Have you met with your attorneys to prepare for today's deposition? A. I did not with my attorneys today to prepare for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're under oath today; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the court reporter to your right is transcribing everything that you're saying and everything that I'm saying. So for that reason, I would ask that if I'm asking you a question, please 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, I apologize if I was being confusing. Have you met with your attorneys to prepare for today's deposition? A. I did not with my attorneys today to prepare for Q. Well, not today specifically, but have you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're under oath today; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the court reporter to your right is transcribing everything that you're saying and everything that I'm saying. So for that reason, I would ask that if I'm asking you a question, please wait before answering it. And while you're 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, I apologize if I was being confusing. Have you met with your attorneys to prepare for today's deposition? A. I did not with my attorneys today to prepare for Q. Well, not today specifically, but have you met with your attorneys at any point regarding
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're under oath today; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the court reporter to your right is transcribing everything that you're saying and everything that I'm saying. So for that reason, I would ask that if I'm asking you a question, please wait before answering it. And while you're answering questions, I will wait to ask you another. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, I apologize if I was being confusing. Have you met with your attorneys to prepare for today's deposition? A. I did not with my attorneys today to prepare for Q. Well, not today specifically, but have you met with your attorneys at any point regarding preparation for your deposition?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're under oath today; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the court reporter to your right is transcribing everything that you're saying and everything that I'm saying. So for that reason, I would ask that if I'm asking you a question, please wait before answering it. And while you're answering questions, I will wait to ask you another. Okay? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, I apologize if I was being confusing. Have you met with your attorneys to prepare for today's deposition? A. I did not with my attorneys today to prepare for Q. Well, not today specifically, but have you met with your attorneys at any point regarding preparation for your deposition? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. And that what about Raheem Jackson? A. Raheem Jackson was made up by a police officer who arrested me. Q. When was this? A. And I believe this was I don't know. It was sometime following the initial arrest. Q. Okay. And when you said the effort to evade prosecution for the name Darrell Huntly, when was that? A. That was sometime in 1992. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you understand that you're under oath today; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And the court reporter to your right is transcribing everything that you're saying and everything that I'm saying. So for that reason, I would ask that if I'm asking you a question, please wait before answering it. And while you're answering questions, I will wait to ask you another. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Today is the first time you met with your attorney? A. Yes, that was the first time I met with my attorney, Alexandra Lastowski. I met with my other attorney prior to that here at this office in front of the building. Q. Who is MS. LASTOWSKI: I think maybe if you clarify the question about when you mean what you mean by when you met. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, I apologize if I was being confusing. Have you met with your attorneys to prepare for today's deposition? A. I did not with my attorneys today to prepare for Q. Well, not today specifically, but have you met with your attorneys at any point regarding preparation for your deposition?

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

Darus Hunter September 14, 2018

	Page 10		Page 12
1	attorneys?	1	Pennsylvania Transportation Authority and State Farm
2	A. Yesterday.	2	Insurance Company.
3	Q. And that was the first time that you met	3	Q. And any other times that you had your
4	with your attorneys and only time regarding the	4	deposition taken?
5	deposition?	5	A. I was I was deposed I believe sometime
6	A. I believe it was specifically regarding the	6	in 2001.
7	deposition.	7	Q. And what was that matter?
8	Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you were also sitting	8	A. And that was a matter of myself versus Home
9	through the depositions of Officer Navedo and	9	Depot. I was the plaintiff.
10	Sergeant Melvin?	10	Q. What was the disposition of that case?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Home Depot was found to be not liable.
12	Q. Okay. And at no point you met with your	12	Q. Any other times you were deposed?
13	attorneys to discuss anything regarding the	13	A. Not that I recall.
14	depositions?	14	Q. Okay. Any other instances where you've
15	A. No.	15	been a plaintiff in a matter?
16	Q. Have you spoken to anyone else outside of	16	A. Not that I recall.
17	counsel regarding this case or deposition?	17	Q. Any that you've been a defendant?
18	A. No.	18 19	A. No, not that I recall.
19	Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?	20	Q. Have you ever been arrested? A. Yes.
20 21	A. Yes.	21	
22		22	Q. When were you when were the times that you were arrested time or times?
23	Q. When?A. Previously in 2012. Previously in 2015.	23	A. I was arrested December 1st of 1991. I was
24	Q. So just to stop you, in 2012, what was the	24	arrested in February of 1992. I was arrested in May
	Q. So just to stop you, in 2012, what was the		arested in February of 1992. I was arested in May
	Dama 11		
	Page 11		Page 13
1	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a	1	Page 13 of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in
2	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant?	2	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001
	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff.	2 3	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I
2 3 4	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter?	2 3 4	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015.
2 3 4 5	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't	2 3 4 5	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more
2 3 4 5 6	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter.	2 3 4 5 6	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses
2 3 4 5 6 7	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone?	2 3 4 5 6 7	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter? A. I was suing Jireh Jehovah Baptist Church.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which response which Interrogatory you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter? A. I was suing Jireh Jehovah Baptist Church. Q. What was the outcome of that case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which response which Interrogatory you're reading.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter? A. I was suing Jireh Jehovah Baptist Church. Q. What was the outcome of that case? A. I settled the case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which response which Interrogatory you're reading. BY MS. FUNG:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter? A. I was suing Jireh Jehovah Baptist Church. Q. What was the outcome of that case? A. I settled the case. Q. And what about the case in 2012, what was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which response which Interrogatory you're reading. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, is it correct that in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter? A. I was suing Jireh Jehovah Baptist Church. Q. What was the outcome of that case? A. I settled the case. Q. And what about the case in 2012, what was the was that case settled? What was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which response which Interrogatory you're reading. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, is it correct that in this is response to Interrogatory Number 4. Is it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter? A. I was suing Jireh Jehovah Baptist Church. Q. What was the outcome of that case? A. I settled the case. Q. And what about the case in 2012, what was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which response which Interrogatory you're reading. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, is it correct that in this is response to Interrogatory Number 4. Is it correct that in December of 1991 you were charged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter? A. I was suing Jireh Jehovah Baptist Church. Q. What was the outcome of that case? A. I settled the case. Q. And what about the case in 2012, what was the was that case settled? What was the disposition?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which response which Interrogatory you're reading. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, is it correct that in this is response to Interrogatory Number 4. Is it correct that in December of 1991 you were charged with receiving stolen property and knowingly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter? A. I was suing Jireh Jehovah Baptist Church. Q. What was the outcome of that case? A. I settled the case. Q. And what about the case in 2012, what was the was that case settled? What was the disposition? A. I also settled that case with one of the suitor. The other was found to be not liable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which response which Interrogatory you're reading. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, is it correct that in this is response to Interrogatory Number 4. Is it correct that in December of 1991 you were charged with receiving stolen property and knowingly possession a controlled substance and pled guilty to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter? A. I was suing Jireh Jehovah Baptist Church. Q. What was the outcome of that case? A. I settled the case. Q. And what about the case in 2012, what was the was that case settled? What was the disposition? A. I also settled that case with one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which response which Interrogatory you're reading. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, is it correct that in this is response to Interrogatory Number 4. Is it correct that in December of 1991 you were charged with receiving stolen property and knowingly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	deposition for? Were you a plaintiff or a defendant? A. I was a plaintiff. Q. Okay. And what was that matter? A. That was a civil matter. And I don't recall the details of the matter. Q. Okay. But you were suing someone? A. Yes. Q. You don't remember who you were suing? A. No. Q. And you said the second time was when? A. In 2015. I was a plaintiff. Q. And who were you suing in that matter? A. I was suing Jireh Jehovah Baptist Church. Q. What was the outcome of that case? A. I settled the case. Q. And what about the case in 2012, what was the was that case settled? What was the disposition? A. I also settled that case with one of the suitor. The other was found to be not liable. Q. So now do you remember who the party was on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of 1992. I was arrested in June of 1992 and in September of 1992. I was then arrested in 2001 in November of 2001. And I was arrested 2015. I believe it was February 2015. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, I think it would make more sense for me to go through your criminal offenses and you can tell which ones you served time for. A. Okay. MS. FUNG: And, Counsel, do you mind me reading off the Interrogatory responses you have regarding MS. LASTOWSKI: No, just I think so long as it's clear on the record which response which Interrogatory you're reading. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, is it correct that in this is response to Interrogatory Number 4. Is it correct that in December of 1991 you were charged with receiving stolen property and knowingly possession a controlled substance and pled guilty to those charges?

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Dago 14		Dago 16
	Page 14		Page 16
1	and I did plead guilty to that charge. There were	1	closed.
2	no other charges associated with that arrest in	2	Q. Okay. So you were charged with anything?
3	December of 1991.	3	A. I was charged initially with forgery and
4	Q. And how long were you incarcerated for that	4	falsification to authorities, tampering with records
5	matter?	5	and one other charge whose title I'm not completely
6	A. Well, that matter was disposed of in	6	familiar with at this point, but along the same
7	conjunction with other matters. So they were	7	lines.
8 9	consolidated and there was a guilty plea. And the	8 9	Q. So was that still on your record as a
10	terms of the guilty plea were 11 and a half to 23 months followed by five years probation.	10	charge or no? A. No.
11	So that disposed of all of the matters	11	A. No. Q. You're saying it was dismissed?
12	mentioned except for the one or all of the	12	A. Well, I'm saying that the three charges
13	matters mentioned in 1991 and 1992 except for the	13	just mentioned were dismissed. And the remaining
14	matter of September 30, 1992.	14	charge initially appealed to in the superior and
15	Q. And at some point in January of 1992 you	15	then the supreme courts and then initially being
16	were charged with knowingly possessing a controlled	16	closed, once the Philadelphia District Attorney's
17	substance and pled guilty to that charge?	17	Office no longer wanted to pursue the matter.
18	A. Yes, that's correct.	18	Q. And then, Mr. Hunter, you mentioned that
19	Q. And then in May of 1992 you were charged	19	there was an incident in September of 1992. Can you
20	with attempted theft and criminal conspiracy and you	20	tell me what charges you faced at that point in time
21	pled guilty to those charges?	21	and in what city and state?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. That was in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
23	Q. And then June of 1992 you were charged with	23	You mentioned that. That was the
24	manufacturing a controlled substance, possessing a	24	Q. Oh, yes, I did. I'm sorry.
			· ·
	Page 15		Page 17
1	controlled substance and criminal conspiracy	1	A agg assault.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. I'm sorry. I apologize. What about the
3	Q found guilty at trial?	3	one in did you say May of 2005 or May of 2015?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. 2015, I believe it was February. And that
5	Q. And then September of 1992 you were charged	5	
6	with agg assault robbery possessing and instrument	_	was the forgery charge we just discussed.
	with agg assault, robbery, possessing and instrument	6	Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005?
7	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled	7	Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No.
7 8	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to?	7 8	Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005?A. No.Q. And how old are you?
7 8 9	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes.	7 8 9	Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005?A. No.Q. And how old are you?A. I'm 45.
7 8 9 10	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and	7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005?A. No.Q. And how old are you?A. I'm 45.Q. What's your date of birth?
7 8 9 10 11	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument	7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972.
7 8 9 10 11	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic	7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment? A. No, I was not found guilty of agg assault.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Q. When did you move to Philadelphia?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment? A. No, I was not found guilty of agg assault. Q. In May of 2015 you were charged with	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Q. When did you move to Philadelphia? A. At the age of 13 initially. And I moved
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment? A. No, I was not found guilty of agg assault. Q. In May of 2015 you were charged with forgery. What is the where is that case	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Q. When did you move to Philadelphia? A. At the age of 13 initially. And I moved back into and out of the city on several other
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment? A. No, I was not found guilty of agg assault. Q. In May of 2015 you were charged with forgery. What is the where is that case currently?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Q. When did you move to Philadelphia? A. At the age of 13 initially. And I moved back into and out of the city on several other occasions as a minor.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment? A. No, I was not found guilty of agg assault. Q. In May of 2015 you were charged with forgery. What is the where is that case currently? A. It's closed.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Q. When did you move to Philadelphia? A. At the age of 13 initially. And I moved back into and out of the city on several other occasions as a minor. Q. And why was that?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment? A. No, I was not found guilty of agg assault. Q. In May of 2015 you were charged with forgery. What is the where is that case currently? A. It's closed. Q. It's closed?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Q. When did you move to Philadelphia? A. At the age of 13 initially. And I moved back into and out of the city on several other occasions as a minor. Q. And why was that? A. Sometimes it was just based on who could
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment? A. No, I was not found guilty of agg assault. Q. In May of 2015 you were charged with forgery. What is the where is that case currently? A. It's closed. Q. It's closed? A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Q. When did you move to Philadelphia? A. At the age of 13 initially. And I moved back into and out of the city on several other occasions as a minor. Q. And why was that? A. Sometimes it was just based on who could take care of me and my family.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment? A. No, I was not found guilty of agg assault. Q. In May of 2015 you were charged with forgery. What is the where is that case currently? A. It's closed. Q. It's closed?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Q. When did you move to Philadelphia? A. At the age of 13 initially. And I moved back into and out of the city on several other occasions as a minor. Q. And why was that? A. Sometimes it was just based on who could
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment? A. No, I was not found guilty of agg assault. Q. In May of 2015 you were charged with forgery. What is the where is that case currently? A. It's closed. Q. It's closed? A. Yes. Q. Was it on appeal?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Q. When did you move to Philadelphia? A. At the age of 13 initially. And I moved back into and out of the city on several other occasions as a minor. Q. And why was that? A. Sometimes it was just based on who could take care of me and my family. Q. How many children do you have? A. Five.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of a crime and criminal conspiracy in which you pled guilty to? A. Yes. Q. And November 2001 you were charged and found guilty at trial of possessing of an instrument of a crime, simple assault, agg assault, terroristic threats and reckless endangerment? A. No, I was not found guilty of agg assault. Q. In May of 2015 you were charged with forgery. What is the where is that case currently? A. It's closed. Q. It's closed? A. Yes. Q. Was it on appeal? A. The case was on appeal and the Philadelphia	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. So nothing in 2005? A. No. Q. And how old are you? A. I'm 45. Q. What's your date of birth? A. October 27, 1972. Q. And what city and state were you born in? A. I was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Q. When did you move to Philadelphia? A. At the age of 13 initially. And I moved back into and out of the city on several other occasions as a minor. Q. And why was that? A. Sometimes it was just based on who could take care of me and my family. Q. How many children do you have? A. Five.

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

Darus Hunter September 14, 2018

	Page 18		Page 20
1	Outterbridge.	1	Q. Do you have contact with her?
2	Q. Sorry. Could you spell the names?	2	A. I don't. And Kassim is in foster care.
3	A. Yes. E-B-B-O-N-A-Y, Outterbridge,	3	Q. Okay. How long has he been in foster care?
4	O-U-T-T-E-R-B-R-I-D-G-E.	4	A. Approximately seven months.
5	Q. Okay.	5	Q. Was he residing with you prior to going in
6	A. Darus Hunter, Jr. Kassim, K-A-S-S-I-M,	6	foster care?
7	Hunter, Khadira Muhammad, K-H-A-D-I-R-A, Muhammad,	7	A. Yes.
8	M-U-H-A-M-M-A-D and Syriana, S-Y-R-I-A-N-A, Hunter.	8	Q. And what is your current address?
9	Q. Thank you, Mr. Hunter. And I'll go	9	A. 2521 North Spangler, S-P-A-N-G-L-E-R,
10	individually by child. Khadira is how old?	10	Street. And that's here in Philadelphia. And my
11	A. Khadira is 10.	11	ZIP code is 19132.
12	Q. And who is her mother?	12	Q. Okay. How long have you been living at
13	A. Her mother is Cinquetta, C-I-N-Q-U-E-T-T-A,	13	this address?
14	Muhammad.	14	A. Approximately nine months. Since November
15	Q. Thank you. And Ebbonay, did I say that	15	30th of last year.
16	right?	16	Q. And why did you move to this address?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. It's the house I purchased and I
18	Q. How old is she?	18	refurbished and I needed additional space from where
19	A. Ebbonay is 25.	19	I was living prior to this.
20	Q. And who is her mother?	20	Q. And you mentioned that you reside with
21	A. Her mother is Lisa Outterbridge.	21	Darus, Jr. and Syriana. And who else do you reside
22	Q. And Darus Hunter, Jr.?	22	with?
23 24	A. Darus is 19.	23	A. My wife, Kenya Shujaa.
24	Q. And who is his mother?	24	Q. Are you and Kenya legally married?
	Page 19		5 01
	1 4 3 6 1 7		Page 21
1		1	
1 2	A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A,	1 2	A. Yes.
2	A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two	2	A. Yes. Q. When did you get married?
	A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana.	2 3	A. Yes.Q. When did you get married?A. In January of 2016.
2 3 4	A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim?	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. When did you get married?A. In January of 2016.Q. At any point did you legally separate?
2	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. 	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did.
2 3 4 5	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? 	2 3 4	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When?
2 3 4 5 6	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. Q. So that's a shared custody? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation. Q. You mentioned other events. What other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. Q. So that's a shared custody? A. That's a shared custody, yes. Well, those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation. Q. You mentioned other events. What other events are you referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. Q. So that's a shared custody? A. That's a shared custody, yes. Well, those are the children living in my home. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation. Q. You mentioned other events. What other events are you referring to? A. Well, I guess things that relate probably
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. Q. So that's a shared custody? A. That's a shared custody, yes. Well, those are the children living in my home. Q. Excuse me? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation. Q. You mentioned other events. What other events are you referring to? A. Well, I guess things that relate probably to this event. So I would say other events meaning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. Q. So that's a shared custody? A. That's a shared custody, yes. Well, those are the children living in my home. Q. Excuse me? A. Those are the children living in my home. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation. Q. You mentioned other events. What other events are you referring to? A. Well, I guess things that relate probably to this event. So I would say other events meaning maybe the police coming into my house and me not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. Q. So that's a shared custody? A. That's a shared custody, yes. Well, those are the children living in my home. Q. Excuse me? A. Those are the children living in my home. Q. Okay. And where are the other children 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation. Q. You mentioned other events. What other events are you referring to? A. Well, I guess things that relate probably to this event. So I would say other events meaning maybe the police coming into my house and me not being able to do anything. So maybe not other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. Q. So that's a shared custody? A. That's a shared custody, yes. Well, those are the children living in my home. Q. Excuse me? A. Those are the children living in my home. Q. Okay. And where are the other children residing? You don't need to give me their 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation. Q. You mentioned other events. What other events are you referring to? A. Well, I guess things that relate probably to this event. So I would say other events meaning maybe the police coming into my house and me not being able to do anything. So maybe not other events, but other details of the event itself. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. Q. So that's a shared custody? A. That's a shared custody, yes. Well, those are the children living in my home. Q. Excuse me? A. Those are the children living in my home. Q. Okay. And where are the other children residing? You don't need to give me their addresses. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation. Q. You mentioned other events. What other events are you referring to? A. Well, I guess things that relate probably to this event. So I would say other events meaning maybe the police coming into my house and me not being able to do anything. So maybe not other events, but other details of the event itself. And in some cases individuals sometimes place blame on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. Q. So that's a shared custody? A. That's a shared custody, yes. Well, those are the children living in my home. Q. Excuse me? A. Those are the children living in my home. Q. Okay. And where are the other children residing? You don't need to give me their addresses. A. I don't know where Ebbonay lives. She's an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation. Q. You mentioned other events. What other events are you referring to? A. Well, I guess things that relate probably to this event. So I would say other events meaning maybe the police coming into my house and me not being able to do anything. So maybe not other events, but other details of the event itself. And in some cases individuals sometimes place blame on each other.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. His mother is Keeshama, K-E-E-S-H-A-M-A, Hunter. And she's also the mother of my other two children mentioned, Kassim and Syriana. Q. How old is Kassim? A. Kassim is 11 yeah, he's 11. Q. And Syriana? A. She's seven. Q. Thank you. And which children reside with you? A. I'm sorry. Excuse me. Kassim is 13. Excuse me. And Darus and Syriana both reside with me on a full-time basis. Khadira is in my home three days a week, from Friday until Sunday or Monday. Q. So that's a shared custody? A. That's a shared custody, yes. Well, those are the children living in my home. Q. Excuse me? A. Those are the children living in my home. Q. Okay. And where are the other children residing? You don't need to give me their addresses. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. When did you get married? A. In January of 2016. Q. At any point did you legally separate? A. We did. Q. When? A. We separated from November 30th of last year until sometime in July of this year. Q. Was there any reason for the separation? A. Yeah, we we weren't getting along very well. And there was a great deal of stress in my household based on several events including the event that I'm here today for. And that led to a separation. Q. You mentioned other events. What other events are you referring to? A. Well, I guess things that relate probably to this event. So I would say other events meaning maybe the police coming into my house and me not being able to do anything. So maybe not other events, but other details of the event itself. And in some cases individuals sometimes place blame on

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 22		Page 24
1		_	_
1 2	getting married in 2016, did you strike that.	1 2	A. At 1618 North 55th Street.
3	When did you and Ms. Shujaa meet? A. In May of 2011.	3	Q. Is that also in Philadelphia?
4		4	A. That's in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. And the ZIP there was 19131.
5	Q. And when did you start dating?A. In September of 2011.	5	Q. Okay. And how long were you at this
6	Q. And in between September of 2011 until the	6	address?
7	time you got married, did you guys ever break up?	7	A. Approximately three years.
8	A. Well, we only dated off and on for a period	8	Q. From what years?
9	until sometime in 2012. So I don't know how	9	A. So from
10	permanent our relationship was prior to that.	10	Q. 2011?
11	Q. Okay. And when did it become steady?	11	A. So from January or February of 2011 until
12	A. In 2012. Winter of 2012.	12	around August of 2014.
13	Q. And did you break up any time in between	13	Q. Did you live anywhere in between the 1618
14	the winter of 2012 up until you got married?	14	North 55th Street and 1242 South 51st Street?
15	A. No.	15	A. No.
16	Q. And prior to living at the 2521 North	16	Q. Okay. And who did you reside with at that
17	Spangler address, where were you residing?	17	the address?
18	A. I was living at 1242 South 51st Street.	18	A. Initially I lived alone. And later Kenya
19	And the ZIP there is 19143. That's in Philadelphia,	19	moved in and then Darus.
20	Pennsylvania also.	20	Q. Are those the only two individuals who
21	Q. Thank you. And how long were you residing	21	lived at this home with you?
22	at this address? If you can give me a time frame,	22	A. Yes.
23	that would be great.	23	Q. When did Kenya moved in?
24	A. Approximately three years. So from 2014	24	A. Kenya moved in sometime in 2012. I believe
	Page 23		Page 25
1	from approximately August of 2014 until November of	1	it was February or March and lived there with me the
2	2017 approximately.	2	entire time.
3	Q. And where were you living sorry. Who	3	Q. And what about Darus?
4	were you residing with when you lived at this	4	A. Darus moved in in 2013 around November
5	address?	5	of 2013.
6 7	A. With Kenya initially only Kenya and then later my other two children, Darus and Syriana and	6	Q. Where were you before that?
	later my other two children. Darus and Syriana and		A Duign to living them. I doubt needl
	·	7	A. Prior to living there I don't recall
8	eventually Kassim as well.	8	what address I lived in prior to living there.
8 9	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and	8 9	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with?
8 9 10	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street	8 9 10	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone.
8 9 10 11	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address?	8 9 10 11	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking?
8 9 10 11 12	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous	8 9 10 11 12	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't
8 9 10 11 12 13	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment	8 9 10 11 12 13	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember.
8 9 10 11 12 13	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment with us. So at the time we moved in, Darus moved in	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember. Q. Were you living in Philadelphia?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment with us. So at the time we moved in, Darus moved in with us. And Syriana moved in in 2014. And then	8 9 10 11 12 13	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember. Q. Were you living in Philadelphia? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment with us. So at the time we moved in, Darus moved in with us. And Syriana moved in in 2014. And then Kassim moved in in 2016 and was there until 2017.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember. Q. Were you living in Philadelphia? A. Yes. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, you said you were currently
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment with us. So at the time we moved in, Darus moved in with us. And Syriana moved in in 2014. And then Kassim moved in in 2016 and was there until 2017. Q. So you mentioned that Syriana moved in 2014	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember. Q. Were you living in Philadelphia? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment with us. So at the time we moved in, Darus moved in with us. And Syriana moved in in 2014. And then Kassim moved in in 2016 and was there until 2017.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember. Q. Were you living in Philadelphia? A. Yes. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, you said you were currently legally married to Ms. Shujaa? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment with us. So at the time we moved in, Darus moved in with us. And Syriana moved in in 2014. And then Kassim moved in in 2016 and was there until 2017. Q. So you mentioned that Syriana moved in 2014 and you moved into the home in August of 2014.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember. Q. Were you living in Philadelphia? A. Yes. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, you said you were currently legally married to Ms. Shujaa? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment with us. So at the time we moved in, Darus moved in with us. And Syriana moved in in 2014. And then Kassim moved in in 2016 and was there until 2017. Q. So you mentioned that Syriana moved in 2014 and you moved into the home in August of 2014. About when did they move into the home?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember. Q. Were you living in Philadelphia? A. Yes. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, you said you were currently legally married to Ms. Shujaa? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been married before?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment with us. So at the time we moved in, Darus moved in with us. And Syriana moved in in 2014. And then Kassim moved in in 2016 and was there until 2017. Q. So you mentioned that Syriana moved in 2014 and you moved into the home in August of 2014. About when did they move into the home? A. In September of 2014.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember. Q. Were you living in Philadelphia? A. Yes. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, you said you were currently legally married to Ms. Shujaa? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been married before? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment with us. So at the time we moved in, Darus moved in with us. And Syriana moved in in 2014. And then Kassim moved in in 2016 and was there until 2017. Q. So you mentioned that Syriana moved in 2014 and you moved into the home in August of 2014. About when did they move into the home? A. In September of 2014. Q. So a month later? A. Yes. Q. And prior to August of 2014, where were you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember. Q. Were you living in Philadelphia? A. Yes. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, you said you were currently legally married to Ms. Shujaa? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been married before? A. Yes. Q. Prior to Ms. Shujaa, who were you married to? A. To the mother of the three children I
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	eventually Kassim as well. Q. And when did they when did Darus and Syriana move into your 1242 South 51st Street address? A. Sorry. Actually, please strike previous statement. Darus actually moved into the apartment with us. So at the time we moved in, Darus moved in with us. And Syriana moved in in 2014. And then Kassim moved in in 2016 and was there until 2017. Q. So you mentioned that Syriana moved in 2014 and you moved into the home in August of 2014. About when did they move into the home? A. In September of 2014. Q. So a month later? A. Yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what address I lived in prior to living there. Q. Do you know who you were living with? A. I was living alone. Q. Are you still thinking? A. I believe I was living alone. I don't remember. Q. Were you living in Philadelphia? A. Yes. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, you said you were currently legally married to Ms. Shujaa? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been married before? A. Yes. Q. Prior to Ms. Shujaa, who were you married to?

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

Darus Hunter September 14, 2018

	Page 26		Page 28
1	Q. How long was your marriage?	1	over at family court or anywhere else?
2	A. Approximately 10 years.	2	A. I believe there was a protection from abuse
3	Q. From what years?	3	order.
4	A. From 2007 excuse me. From 1997 until	4	Q. And who filed that?
5	2007.	5	A. She would have filed that.
6	Q. And why did you two get divorced?	6	Q. Do you know when that was?
7	A. Irreconcilable differences.	7	A. I don't know.
8	Q. Did you guys ever have any court	8	Q. And prior to being married to Ms. Hunter,
9	proceedings	9	were you married to anyone else?
10	A. Yes, we did.	10	A. No.
11	Q outside of your divorce?	11	Q. Were you ever in a relationship with
12	A. You mean following our divorce or outside	12	Ms. Muhammad?
13	of our divorce?	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Outside or	14	Q. Okay. When were you in a relationship with
15	A. Yes.	15	her?
16	Q I mean before or after?	16	A. During 2006. So for probably about six
17	A. Yes.	17	months, which extended from probably maybe October
18	Q. Can you tell me what you're referring to?	18	2006 until March of 2007.
19	A. Yes, there was a domestic violence	19	Q. Did this overlap with your relationship
20	incident.	20	with Ms. Hunter?
21	Q. Okay. Can you elaborate further? Are you	21	A. No.
22	saying there was a protection from abuse order?	22 23	Q. Was your divorce in 2007?
23 24	A. No, there was no, there actually was an	24	A. Yes.
24	arrest. One of the arrests that was explained	24	Q. Did you split before 2007?
	Page 27		Page 29
1	related directly to that. That was the arrest of	1	A. Yes, we had been separated for a few years
2	2001 of September of 2001.	2	at that point. Maybe two years.
3	Q. And there was domestic violence between	3	Q. And was there ever any domestic violence
4	yourself and Ms. Hunter?	4	between you and Ms. Muhammad?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. No.
6	Q. And who can you explain further?	6	Q. So if I went over to family court today and
7	A. What would you like to know? What's the	7	I went to obtain any protection from abuse orders
8	question?	8	filed against you, would there be one for Ms.
9	Q. Who was being abused and who was the	9	Muhammad as well as Ms. Hunter?
10	abuser?	10	MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to
11	A. I don't know that there was ongoing abuse.	11	form. Asked and answered.
12	There was an incident in which my wife and I argued	12	THE WITNESS: I don't believe
13	over my wife's drug use. She threw a big wheel or a	13	there would be one present from Ms.
14	toy of my son's at me, hit me in the leg. I picked	14	Muhammad that existed at any point. And as
15	it up and threw it back at her. It hit her in the	15	far as Ms. Hunter, as we already spoke of,
16 17	face and closed her eye. And that was the gist of	16	we did have a protection from abuse order.
17	the disagreement.	17	BY MS. FUNG:
18	Q. Okay. And you went to domestic violence	18 19	Q. Do you know how many protection from abuse
19 20	court for this? A. I I went to court. I went to criminal	20	orders were filed from Ms. Hunter? A. I believe there were two. There was one
21	court. Court of Common Pleas handled it. It was	21	
22	adjudicated specifically as a domestic violence	22	initially from 2001. And there was one later requested and I agreed to. And this may have been
23	case.	23	in 2014 or somewhere within that range.
24	Q. Were there any protection from abuse orders	24	Q. And this was while you were with
l	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	Page 30		Page 32
1	Ms. Shujaa?	1	A. Only a certificate. I completed a family
2	A. Yes.	2	home visiting certificate.
3	Q. What was what were the facts surrounding	3	Q. And then from there you said you went to
4	that?	4	A. I went to the University of Pennsylvania.
5	A. I don't believe that there were any facts	5	Q. Okay. And from what years?
6	surrounding the request. It was merely a request,	6	A. 2009 until 2012.
7	which I complied with.	7	Q. And what degree did you receive a degree
8	Q. So you were Ms. Hunter requested a	8	there?
9	protection from abuse order against you and you just	9	A. Yes.
10	agreed to it?	10	Q. What degree?
11	A. Well, I felt Ms. Hunter was abusing my	11	A. Completed a bachelor's degree with a
12	children. At that point I was litigating I began	12	biology minor or biology major anthropology
13	litigation in family court in an effort to obtain my	13	minor.
14	children.	14	Q. And you did that in three years?
15	Ms. Hunter, I believe, she filed a request	15	A. No, I did it in in four calendar years.
16	for an order that was under fraudulent	16	So all of so I began in 2009 in January and I
17	circumstances. At the time, I was in front of a	17	concluded in December of 2012.
18	judge who stated to me in no uncertain terms that he	18	Q. And did you go anywhere else or receive any
19	was going to impose the order whether or not I	19	further education?
20	agreed to it.	20	A. Yes. I took premed courses at Temple
21	So I agreed to the order and that was the	21	University. So that would be organic chemistry and
22	termination of the hearing. And the order spanned	22	physics following my time at Penn. So I would have
23	two years and it terminated.	23	taken those courses in 2014. So in the spring of
24	Q. Can you was there ever any domestic	24	2014.
	Page 31		Page 33
1	violence between you and Ms. Shujaa?	1	Q. Did you receive a degree from Temple
2	A. No.	2	University?
3	Q. Mr. Hunter, where did you go to high	3	A. I did not.
4	school?	4	Q. And why didn't you complete the program?
5	A. I went to Atlantic City High School and	5	A. Well, these were it wasn't a program.
6	then Frankford High School in Philadelphia.	6	These are when you're taking these pre-med
7	Q. From what years?	7	courses, there are courses that medical schools
8	A. And I attended high school from 1987 until	8	require as prerequisites in order to apply.
9	1990.	9	And whatever you haven't completed, you're
10	Q. Did you graduate?	10	free to complete at your leisure at any quality
11	A. No.	11	school. So at that point I had completed all
12	Q. Did you get a GED?	12	prerequisites besides physical physics and
13	A. I earned a GED in prison in 1995.	13	organic chemistry. So I was free to take them
14	Q. How long in total were you have you been	14	anywhere.
15	incarcerated or spent in jail?	15	Q. So you just you got your bachelor's
16	A. Approximately six years.	16	degree from UPenn and from there you decided you
17	Q. And where did you go to college?	17	wanted to go to med school, so you wanted to
18	A. I went to Philadelphia's Community College.	18	complete the prerequisites prior to taking the MCAT
19	I then went to the University of Pennsylvania.	19	and applying for med school?
20	Q. So taking you back to the Community	20	A. Yes, that's right.
21	College, what years did you attend?	21	Q. And then did you receive any further
22	A. I attended Community College from 2006	22	education from there?
23	until 2008.	23	A. Yes. I attended Chestnut Hill College.
24	Q. And did you receive a degree?	24	Q. From what years?

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	Davis 24		Dama 26
	Page 34		Page 36
1	A. From 2014 from May of 2014 until	1	said you were working where?
2	December of 2016.	2	A. I was a full-time student at Chestnut Hill
3	Q. Did you receive a degree from this program?	3	College.
4	A. I completed a degree requirements, but I	4 5	Q. And not working during that time?
5 6	never actually applied for or received the degree.	6	A. No.
7	Q. How come?A. I decided that I was going to work in a	7	Q. So you were at Chestnut Hill College for two years?
8	different field, so I just I didn't feel the need	8	A. Yes.
9	to get the actual paper degree.	9	Q. So in the two years you didn't have any
10	Q. But you finished all of your requirements?	10	employment?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. No, not while I was a graduate student.
12	Q. So you were entitled to the degree?	12	Q. How are you maintaining the house during
13	A. Yes.	13	that time?
14	Q. And you just chose not to get it?	14	A. Using student loans.
15	A. Well, I'll get. It's it's not as if	15	Q. Prior to 2014, where were you working?
16	it's expired.	16	A. I worked at briefly I worked at a
17	Q. What years did you attend Chestnut Hill	17	company titled Interstate Blood Bank.
18	College?	18	Q. What did they do there? I mean, clearly
19	A. From May of 2014 until December of 2016.	19	it's a blood bank, but was your role?
20	Q. Any other further education?	20	A. I was a center fused technician. So my job
21	A. No.	21	was to separate blood into its various molecular
22	Q. What's your current occupation?	22	components. So re blood cells, white blood cells
23	A. I'm a contractor a building contractor.	23	and platelets.
24	Q. Do you own a company?	24	Q. And that was from what years to what years?
	Page 35		Page 37
			5
1	A. Yes. My company is DRS Contracting, LLC.	1	
1 2	A. Yes. My company is DRS Contracting, LLC.Q. How long have you owned this company?	1 2	
	Q. How long have you owned this company?A. Approximately three years.	2 3	A. And that was in that was from 2013
2 3 4	Q. How long have you owned this company?	2 3 4	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	Q. How long have you owned this company?A. Approximately three years.Q. Do you do this full time?A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	 A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? A. Prior to that I was a full-time graduate 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? A. Prior to that I was a full-time graduate student. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time? A. Yes. Q. And what about working at the library?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? A. Prior to that I was a full-time graduate student. Q. No employment outside of school? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time? A. Yes. Q. And what about working at the library? A. That was full time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? A. Prior to that I was a full-time graduate student. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time? A. Yes. Q. And what about working at the library? A. That was full time. Q. Where were you before that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? A. Prior to that I was a full-time graduate student. Q. No employment outside of school? A. Actually, I'd like to check the last answer. I think I've earned the I mean, owned 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time? A. Yes. Q. And what about working at the library? A. That was full time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? A. Prior to that I was a full-time graduate student. Q. No employment outside of school? A. Actually, I'd like to check the last answer. I think I've earned the I mean, owned the company for approximately two years. I think 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time? A. Yes. Q. And what about working at the library? A. That was full time. Q. Where were you before that? A. And before that I was an undergraduate student.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? A. Prior to that I was a full-time graduate student. Q. No employment outside of school? A. Actually, I'd like to check the last answer. I think I've earned the I mean, owned 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time? A. Yes. Q. And what about working at the library? A. That was full time. Q. Where were you before that? A. And before that I was an undergraduate student.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? A. Prior to that I was a full-time graduate student. Q. No employment outside of school? A. Actually, I'd like to check the last answer. I think I've earned the I mean, owned the company for approximately two years. I think it's been only around two years. So since 2016. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time? A. Yes. Q. And what about working at the library? A. That was full time. Q. Where were you before that? A. And before that I was an undergraduate student. Q. So full-time student
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? A. Prior to that I was a full-time graduate student. Q. No employment outside of school? A. Actually, I'd like to check the last answer. I think I've earned the I mean, owned the company for approximately two years. I think it's been only around two years. So since 2016. Q. Where is it located? Do you have an office? A. I don't. My office is from my home. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time? A. Yes. Q. And what about working at the library? A. That was full time. Q. Where were you before that? A. And before that I was an undergraduate student. Q. So full-time student A. Yes. Q not working? A. No, I didn't work. I was a full-time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. How long have you owned this company? A. Approximately three years. Q. Do you do this full time? A. Yes. Q. How many hours do you work a week? A. Approximately 70. Q. Have you worked this week? A. Yes. Q. So you've owned this business for three years. So in 2015 some time? A. Yes. Q. And where were you working before that? A. Prior to that I was a full-time graduate student. Q. No employment outside of school? A. Actually, I'd like to check the last answer. I think I've earned the I mean, owned the company for approximately two years. I think it's been only around two years. So since 2016. Q. Where is it located? Do you have an office? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. And that was in that was from 2013 actually, it was 2013. So it was all in 2013. Q. So for the year for one year? A. Yes. Q. And what about prior to 2013? A. I worked in the biomedical library well, also in 2013, prior to that, I worked in the biomedical library at the University of Pennsylvania. Q. And how long did you work there? A. Approximately six months. Q. So your job at the Interstate Blood Bank, was that full time? A. Yes. Q. And what about working at the library? A. That was full time. Q. Where were you before that? A. And before that I was an undergraduate student. Q. So full-time student A. Yes. Q not working?

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Page 38		Page 40
1	Q. Living off of loans?	1	than two months.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Okay. Do you think it could be more than
3	Q. Mr. Hunter, have the police ever been	3	three?
4	called out to your home prior to the incident on	4	A. I don't know.
5	September 15th or 14th?	5	Q. And she was your wife at the time. To your
6	MS. LASTOWSKI: 2015.	6	knowledge, how many times has Ms. Shujaa been
7	MS. FUNG: Yes. Thank you.	7	pregnant?
8	THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes. I	8	A. I don't know.
9	called the police previously based on an	9	Q. Has she ever been pregnant before with your
10	incident involving minor children.	10	child?
11	BY MS. FUNG:	11	MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. He
12	Q. And when was this?	12	just said he didn't know how many time she
13	A. And this was in 2014.	13	had been pregnant.
14	Q. Do you know what month?	14	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know.
15 16	A. I don't.	15 16	BY MS. FUNG:
17	Q. And you called the police to your home?	17	Q. Does she have any biological children?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. No, not that I'm aware of.
19	Q. Okay. And that was regardingA. This was an incident involving my minor	19	Q. Any adopted children?A. No, not that I'm aware of.
20	children, which I wouldn't go into details.	20	Q. Did Ms. Shujaa ever receive prenatal care?
21	Q. Okay. But was this regarding the children	21	A. No.
22	of Ms who was the mother of the children that	22	Q. Do you know why not?
23	this was regarding?	23	MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Calls
24	A. Ms. Keeshama Hunter.	24	for speculation.
	71. 1VIS. IXCOSHUMA FIGURET.		for speculation.
	Page 39		Davis 41
	5		Page 41
1	Q. Any other times before that?	1	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a
2	Q. Any other times before that?A. Not that I can recall.	2	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have
2 3	Q. Any other times before that?A. Not that I can recall.Q. So the police have never been sent out to	2 3	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early
2 3 4	Q. Any other times before that?A. Not that I can recall.Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes
2 3 4 5	Q. Any other times before that?A. Not that I can recall.Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home?	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked 	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident which we're here today. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with cellular dysjunction and other issues that relate to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident which we're here today. Q. But outside of the incident from September 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with cellular dysjunction and other issues that relate to human development.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident which we're here today. Q. But outside of the incident from September of 2015, have you ever made a complaint against a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with cellular dysjunction and other issues that relate to human development. Q. And so did you and Ms. Shujaa agree that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident which we're here today. Q. But outside of the incident from September of 2015, have you ever made a complaint against a police officer? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with cellular dysjunction and other issues that relate to human development. Q. And so did you and Ms. Shujaa agree that she would not receive prenatal care during her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident which we're here today. Q. But outside of the incident from September of 2015, have you ever made a complaint against a police officer? A. No, not that I can remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with cellular dysjunction and other issues that relate to human development. Q. And so did you and Ms. Shujaa agree that she would not receive prenatal care during her pregnancy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident which we're here today. Q. But outside of the incident from September of 2015, have you ever made a complaint against a police officer? A. No, not that I can remember. Q. When did you first find out that Ms. Shujaa 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with cellular dysjunction and other issues that relate to human development. Q. And so did you and Ms. Shujaa agree that she would not receive prenatal care during her pregnancy? A. Well, we did intend to engage in prenatal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident which we're here today. Q. But outside of the incident from September of 2015, have you ever made a complaint against a police officer? A. No, not that I can remember. Q. When did you first find out that Ms. Shujaa was pregnant? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with cellular dysjunction and other issues that relate to human development. Q. And so did you and Ms. Shujaa agree that she would not receive prenatal care during her pregnancy? A. Well, we did intend to engage in prenatal care as time progressed, but we did agree that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident which we're here today. Q. But outside of the incident from September of 2015, have you ever made a complaint against a police officer? A. No, not that I can remember. Q. When did you first find out that Ms. Shujaa was pregnant? A. I don't remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with cellular dysjunction and other issues that relate to human development. Q. And so did you and Ms. Shujaa agree that she would not receive prenatal care during her pregnancy? A. Well, we did intend to engage in prenatal care as time progressed, but we did agree that initially that I would monitor her pregnancy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident which we're here today. Q. But outside of the incident from September of 2015, have you ever made a complaint against a police officer? A. No, not that I can remember. Q. When did you first find out that Ms. Shujaa was pregnant? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if it was a month before 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with cellular dysjunction and other issues that relate to human development. Q. And so did you and Ms. Shujaa agree that she would not receive prenatal care during her pregnancy? A. Well, we did intend to engage in prenatal care as time progressed, but we did agree that initially that I would monitor her pregnancy. Q. And what made you feel you were or had the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Any other times before that? A. Not that I can recall. Q. So the police have never been sent out to your home besides the one time that you called for them to call you to your home? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall, no. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Have you ever filed a complaint against police officers before? A. Yes, after this incident the incident which we're here today. Q. But outside of the incident from September of 2015, have you ever made a complaint against a police officer? A. No, not that I can remember. Q. When did you first find out that Ms. Shujaa was pregnant? A. I don't remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Well, I monitored a great deal of her care. And we have skepticism regarding some of the early interventions and prenatal care that takes place and some of the connections that I believe exist with autism spectrum disorder and some of those some of the prenatal engagements which are, I guess, administered on patients. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Can you elaborate on that? A. I believe that in some instances, devices and/or chemicals utilized create problems with cellular dysjunction and other issues that relate to human development. Q. And so did you and Ms. Shujaa agree that she would not receive prenatal care during her pregnancy? A. Well, we did intend to engage in prenatal care as time progressed, but we did agree that initially that I would monitor her pregnancy.

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 42		Page 44
1	Q. And when did you think would be a good time	1	BY MS. FUNG:
2	for Ms. Shujaa to begin prenatal care?	2	Q. You mentioned it as a trade off. A trade
3	A. We were intending for her to have prenatal	3	off for what?
4	care for most of really her last trimester.	4	A. I trade off for any negative consequences
5	Q. Mr. Hunter, does Ms. Shujaa use	5	that could result. And I guess negative
6	recreational drugs?	6	consequences could be dry mouth or being sleepy or
7	MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Calls	7	excessively tired, something to that effect. And I
8	for speculation.	8	think that ingestion of the necessary nutrients to
9	THE WITNESS: It depends on which	9	nourish a baby, I think that yes, that was
10	recreational drugs, I guess.	10	worthwhile to exchange for any of those symptoms
11	BY MS. FUNG:	11	that might be experience.
12	Q. Which ones does she use?	12	Q. And what about the affects of the marijuana
13 14	A. I know that Ms. Shujaa has used marijuana.	13 14	on the child?
15	Q. Anything else?	15	A. Well, I don't believe that there at that
16	A. No, not that I know of.Q. Was she using marijuana throughout her	16	point would have been any negative effects on the developing fetus.
17	pregnancy?	17	Q. And why is that?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. There were, from my knowledge, no effects
19	Q. How often?	19	that I was aware of.
20	A. Maybe I'm not sure. But I would say	20	Q. Mr. Hunter, does Ms. Shujaa smoke
21	small amounts on intermittent days depending on her	21	cigarettes?
22	symptoms.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. What do you consider small amounts?	23	Q. Okay. Was she smoking during her
24	A. So I'm thinking of a marijuana joint. And	24	pregnancy?
	Page 43		Page 45
1	maybe I'm smoking a marijuana joint and maybe	1	A. No.
2	Ms. Shujaa takes three or four puffs of that	2	Q. And how sorry. Strike that.
3	marijuana joint.	3	Prior to her finding out she was pregnant,
4	Q. Okay. And where would you guys smoke?	4	was she smoking cigarettes?
5	A. Generally in my bedroom with a I had a	5	A. Yes.
6	back door that adjoined with the bedroom. So I	6	Q. How often?
7	would open that door usually.	7	A. I don't know. She never smoked in front of
8 9	Q. Okay. And where else?	8 9	me.
9	A. There and/or possibly the backyard, which	10	Q. How did you know that she smoked? A. Well, I'm aware that she smokes. I've
1 0	adjoins directly with that bedroom. That's it.	1 +0	A. Well, I'm aware that she smokes. I've
10 11	And you mentioned you were monitoring	11	smelled cigarette smoke maybe in her heir or
11	Q. And you mentioned you were monitoring Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy?	11 12	smelled cigarette smoke maybe in her hair or
11 12	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy?	12	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure
11 12 13	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy? A. Yes.	12 13	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke
11 12 13 14	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy?A. Yes.Q. Did you feel it was a good idea to be	12 13 14	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke when I'm around.
11 12 13 14 15	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy?A. Yes.Q. Did you feel it was a good idea to be smoking marijuana with her?	12 13	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke when I'm around. Q. Okay. And how do you know she stopped
11 12 13 14	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy?A. Yes.Q. Did you feel it was a good idea to be	12 13 14 15	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke when I'm around.
11 12 13 14 15	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy?A. Yes.Q. Did you feel it was a good idea to be smoking marijuana with her?MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to	12 13 14 15 16	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke when I'm around. Q. Okay. And how do you know she stopped smoking during the pregnancy, cigarettes?
11 12 13 14 15 16	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy? A. Yes. Q. Did you feel it was a good idea to be smoking marijuana with her? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Based on the	12 13 14 15 16 17	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke when I'm around. Q. Okay. And how do you know she stopped smoking during the pregnancy, cigarettes? A. Because we discussed the matter. And she
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy? A. Yes. Q. Did you feel it was a good idea to be smoking marijuana with her? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to form. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke when I'm around. Q. Okay. And how do you know she stopped smoking during the pregnancy, cigarettes? A. Because we discussed the matter. And she told me she wasn't smoking and I I don't believe
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy? A. Yes. Q. Did you feel it was a good idea to be smoking marijuana with her? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Based on the reasons, yes. And the marijuana was used to enhance her appetite as well to at various time quell nausea.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke when I'm around. Q. Okay. And how do you know she stopped smoking during the pregnancy, cigarettes? A. Because we discussed the matter. And she told me she wasn't smoking and I I don't believe she had cigarettes at all in the house. Q. Did she need anything to help to wean off the cigarettes?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy? A. Yes. Q. Did you feel it was a good idea to be smoking marijuana with her? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Based on the reasons, yes. And the marijuana was used to enhance her appetite as well to at various time quell nausea. And I believe that the trade off	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke when I'm around. Q. Okay. And how do you know she stopped smoking during the pregnancy, cigarettes? A. Because we discussed the matter. And she told me she wasn't smoking and I I don't believe she had cigarettes at all in the house. Q. Did she need anything to help to wean off the cigarettes? A. I don't think so, no.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy? A. Yes. Q. Did you feel it was a good idea to be smoking marijuana with her? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Based on the reasons, yes. And the marijuana was used to enhance her appetite as well to at various time quell nausea. And I believe that the trade off as far as her eating and ingesting	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke when I'm around. Q. Okay. And how do you know she stopped smoking during the pregnancy, cigarettes? A. Because we discussed the matter. And she told me she wasn't smoking and I I don't believe she had cigarettes at all in the house. Q. Did she need anything to help to wean off the cigarettes? A. I don't think so, no. Q. And, Mr. Hunter, you mentioned that, in
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. Shujaa's pregnancy? A. Yes. Q. Did you feel it was a good idea to be smoking marijuana with her? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: Based on the reasons, yes. And the marijuana was used to enhance her appetite as well to at various time quell nausea. And I believe that the trade off	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	somewhere else. And she doesn't in any way obscure the fact that she smokes, but she just doesn't smoke when I'm around. Q. Okay. And how do you know she stopped smoking during the pregnancy, cigarettes? A. Because we discussed the matter. And she told me she wasn't smoking and I I don't believe she had cigarettes at all in the house. Q. Did she need anything to help to wean off the cigarettes? A. I don't think so, no.

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	Page 46		Page 48
1	joint?	1	assistance?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. For approximately the last five years.
3	Q. How often do you smoke marijuana?	3	Q. Were you receiving any sort of assistance
4	A. I smoke marijuana probably I would say	4	before 2013?
5	five or six days a week, sometimes seven days a	5	A. Yes, but it was intermittent. There had
6	week.	6	been public assistance received at different times.
7	Q. Do you ever sell marijuana?	7	Q. Always in the form of health insurance and
8	A. No.	8	food stamps?
9	Q. Do you use any other recreational drugs?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. No.	10	Q. Anything else?
11	Q. Do you drink alcohol?	11	A. No. My son receives Social Security
12	A. Occasionally, yes.	12	income.
13	Q. How often do you drink alcohol?	13	Q. And that's for his disability?
14	A. It just depends on circumstances. For	14	A. Yes.
15	instance, sitting here today, I haven't drank in two	15	Q. And that's Darus Hunter, Jr.?
16	months. But I could go out and I have a drink at	16	A. That's right, yes.
17	any time.	17	Q. Thank you. Mr. Hunter, how is Ms.
18	Q. What about Ms. Shujaa?	18	Muhammad's relationship with Ms. Shujaa as of today?
19	A. As far as I know, Ms. Shujaa hasn't had	19	MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to
20	anything to drink in at least two-and-a-half months,	20	form. And calls for speculation. Answer
21	as long as we've been reunited. So prior to that	21	to the extent that you know.
22	immediately prior to that, I wouldn't know.	22	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
23	Q. Is there a reason that she that you two	23	There's I've never known them to have
24	haven't had any alcohol for two months?	24	more of a relationship anything more of
	Page 47		Page 49
1	A. No. No. No particular reason. I mean, I	1	a relationship than just saying hello.
2	drink at any time.	2	So I imagine that it's never been
3	Q. What about during September of 2015, what	3	closer than that. And at present, they
4	was Ms. Shujaa's alcohol use like?	4	generally don't exchange pleasantries now.
5	A. There was no alcohol use.	5	So I would say that there's no
6	Q. Have you ever known her to have any issue	6	relationship. They don't relate to one
7	with alcohol or yeah	7	another.
8	MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to	8	BY MS. FUNG:
9	form.	9	Q. What about in September of 2015?
10	THE WITNESS: When you say an	10	MS. LASTOWSKI: Same objection.
11	issue, do you mean a problem?	11	THE WITNESS: I feel that Ms.
12	BY MS. FUNG:	12	Shujaa had no ill feelings towards
13	Q. Yes.	13	Ms. Muhammad. Ms. Muhammad appeared to
14	A. I don't know personally or I haven't	14	harbor ill feelings towards many Ms.
15	witnessed her personally having had a problem with	15	Shujaa.
16	alcohol. But she did report to me that earlier in	16	BY MS. FUNG:
17	her life during her college years that she drank too	17	Q. And why do you say that?
18	much.	18	A. Because actually and I need to
19	Q. Do you receive any public assistance?	19	correct an answer from earlier because as I do
20	A. Yes.	20	recall, Ms. Muhammad called the police to my house
21	Q. For what?	21	on a previous occasion stating that she believed
22	A. I receive health insurance for myself and	22	that my daughter was not home on time. And during
23	my children and \$70 in food stamps monthly.	23	that time, when police arrived at my home,
24	Q. And how long have been receiving public	24	Ms. Muhammad made elicit and rude comments in the
	-		

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	Page 50		Page 52
1	direction of Ms. Shujaa.	1	Q. Have you ever had any negative interactions
2	So, therefore, was very easy it was easy	2	with police officers prior to September of 2015?
3	to the volatility of the relationship and Ms. Shujaa	3	A. It depends on what you mean negative. It
4	didn't respond.	4	could be interpreted as negative if I were arrested
5	Q. How is your relationship with Ms. Muhammad	5	because obviously I'm on the negative end of the
6	today?	6	circumstances. But, no, no volatility as far as
7	MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection to	7	police officers and myself and me accusing of police
8	form.	8	engaging in misconduct direct toward me.
9	THE WITNESS: It's cordial enough	9	Q. Thank you. And what about since the
10	to facilitate the exchange of my child when	10	incident in September of 2015 outside of
11	she drops her off or when I'm dropping her	11	interactions with officers on that night?
12	off at Ms. Muhammad's house. But outside	12	A. No, there have been no incidents. There
13	of that, we're not friendly.	13	have been no incidents.
14	BY MS. FUNG:	14	Q. Taking you to the day of September 13th of
15	Q. And what about in September of 2015?	15	2015, can you tell me about your day? And this is
16	MS. LASTOWSKI: Same objection.	16	specifically before any interaction with police
17	THE WITNESS: And I would say in	17 18	officers.
18 19	September of 2015 the relationship was very	19	A. I don't remember all of what I did that
20	similar and there had been incidents or issues of volatility expressed toward me	20	day. I can I can give you a play by play from dinner time on. So I would say at dinner my
21	from Ms. Muhammad.	21	children and I had dinner. Following that, each of
22	BY MS. FUNG:	22	my children was took a shower or a bath. And
23	Q. Can you describe what you mean by the	23	following that time period, my daughters utilized
24	volatility expressed by Ms. Muhammad?	24	roll out cots or beds which were organized in my
	romanty enpressed by 1725. Promandia.		ron out cots of ocus which were organized in my
	Page 51		Page 53
1	A. There have been statements regarding my not	1	living room.
2	A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being	2	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down.
2	A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of	2	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now
2 3 4	A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement.	2 3 4	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then
2 3 4 5	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically 	2 3 4 5	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was
2 3 4 5 6	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her 	2 3 4 5 6	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should 	2 3 4 5 6 7	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, throughout your life you've 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No. Q. No text or phone calls?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, throughout your life you've had different interactions with police officers; is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No. Q. No text or phone calls? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, throughout your life you've had different interactions with police officers; is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No. Q. No text or phone calls? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, throughout your life you've had different interactions with police officers; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How do you feel about police officers? A. I don't have a general feeling. I feel 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No. Q. No text or phone calls? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, throughout your life you've had different interactions with police officers; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How do you feel about police officers? A. I don't have a general feeling. I feel that each of them is an individual person who is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No. Q. No text or phone calls? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Did Ms. Shujaa have any contact with Ms. Muhammad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, throughout your life you've had different interactions with police officers; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How do you feel about police officers? A. I don't have a general feeling. I feel that each of them is an individual person who is employed by the police. So, therefore, any officer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No. Q. No text or phone calls? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Did Ms. Shujaa have any contact with Ms. Muhammad? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, throughout your life you've had different interactions with police officers; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How do you feel about police officers? A. I don't have a general feeling. I feel that each of them is an individual person who is employed by the police. So, therefore, any officer is subject to whoever he or she happens to be as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No. Q. No text or phone calls? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Did Ms. Shujaa have any contact with Ms. Muhammad? A. No. Q. How many bedrooms were in your home located
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, throughout your life you've had different interactions with police officers; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How do you feel about police officers? A. I don't have a general feeling. I feel that each of them is an individual person who is employed by the police. So, therefore, any officer is subject to whoever he or she happens to be as a person. So I I believe it's a case-by-case 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No. Q. No text or phone calls? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Did Ms. Shujaa have any contact with Ms. Muhammad? A. No. Q. How many bedrooms were in your home located at 1242 South 51st Street?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. There have been statements regarding my not being involved with Ms. Muhammad and there being problematic feelings associated with their lack of involvement. Q. You mean involvement with her specifically or her A. Yes, with her specifically. That I should be marrying her or something at the time I was getting married. Q. When's the last time you two were involved? MS. LASTOWSKI: Object to form. THE WITNESS: In 2007. BY MS. FUNG: Q. So, Mr. Hunter, throughout your life you've had different interactions with police officers; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How do you feel about police officers? A. I don't have a general feeling. I feel that each of them is an individual person who is employed by the police. So, therefore, any officer is subject to whoever he or she happens to be as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	living room. And that's where they set up and laid down. Darus was in his bed and my then girlfriend, now wife and I laid down in bed, watched TV and then went to sleep. So that's basically the that was the list of activities in my home from dinnertime until just before the incident with police. Q. What time did you go to sleep or attempt to? A. I think around 11:00. Q. Did you have any interactions with Ms. Muhammad that day? A. No. Q. No text or phone calls? MS. LASTOWSKI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Did Ms. Shujaa have any contact with Ms. Muhammad? A. No. Q. How many bedrooms were in your home located

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	Page 54		Page 56
1	converted or we converted or living room into a	1	the kitchen is reached.
2	bedroom.	2	Q. Thank you, Mr. Hunter. And you've
3	Q. How about bathrooms?	3	indicated that there are two cots in the living room
4	A. And there was one bathroom.	4	and it looks like two bedrooms. Can you indicate
5	Q. I'm going to ask you to draw a quick sketch	5	which bedroom which bedroom you and your wife
6	of the layout of your home. And we'll mark this as	6	reside in and whose bedroom the other one is?
7	Hunter-1.	7	A. (Witness complies.) KD is applying Kenya
8	A. (Witness complies.)	8	and Darus in that bed. This bed implies it says
9	MS. LASTOWSKI: Tara, after you	9	Darus, Jr., so that is where he slept.
10	finish with this exhibit, can we take a	10	Q. Who set on the cots?
11	quick break so Michaela and I can switch	11	A. Khadira and Syriana slept on the cots.
12	spots? Thanks.	12	Q. Thank you, Mr. Hunter. So later into the
13	(Whereupon, Hunter-1 was marked	13	night of September 13th leading into September 14th,
14	for identification.)	14	at some point officers arrive at your home; is that
15	BY MS. FUNG:	15	correct?
16	Q. Thank you, Mr. Hunter. Can you also draw	16	A. Yes.
17	in the diagram where the windows are and how many	17	Q. Around what time is it?
18	are there?	18	A. It's close to 12:00 a.m. So it's around, I
19	A. (Witness complies.)	19	think, 11:58 or very close to 12:00 a.m.
20	Q. Thank you, Mr. Hunter. And where are the	20	Q. How many officers came out to your home?
21	phones located in the house? Can you please add	21	A. Two.
22	those in the diagram?	22	Q. And how did you notice the officer's
23	A. (Witness complies.)	23	presence?
24	Q. Thank you. These telephones that you've	24	A. Initially there was loud banging on my door
	Dana FF		
	Page 55		Page 57
1		1	
	drawn for the record, it looks like there are	1 2	and there the banging went on for a couple
2	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the	2	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And
	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back?		and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living
2 3	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct.	2 3 4	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than
2 3 4	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back?	2 3	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up.
2 3 4 5	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house?	2 3 4 5	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living
2 3 4 5 6	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house?	2 3 4 5 6	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up.
2 3 4 5 6 7	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table,	2 3 4 5 6 7	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where are the cots located?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light. Q. At Khadira's bed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where are the cots located? A. You can proceed into the front door here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light. Q. At Khadira's bed? A. At both beds and I I think he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where are the cots located? A. You can proceed into the front door here (indicating). As you're here in this living room,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light. Q. At Khadira's bed? A. At both beds and I I think he was attempting to identify which, if any of the girls,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where are the cots located? A. You can proceed into the front door here (indicating). As you're here in this living room, now this difficult to see, so it's probably about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light. Q. At Khadira's bed? A. At both beds and I I think he was attempting to identify which, if any of the girls, were Khadira.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where are the cots located? A. You can proceed into the front door here (indicating). As you're here in this living room, now this difficult to see, so it's probably about this room as a length about 10 feet. So the cots	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light. Q. At Khadira's bed? A. At both beds and I I think he was attempting to identify which, if any of the girls, were Khadira. Q. Was he speaking to them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where are the cots located? A. You can proceed into the front door here (indicating). As you're here in this living room, now this difficult to see, so it's probably about this room as a length about 10 feet. So the cots are so the cots are here (indicating).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light. Q. At Khadira's bed? A. At both beds and I I think he was attempting to identify which, if any of the girls, were Khadira. Q. Was he speaking to them? A. They said he did, but by the time I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where are the cots located? A. You can proceed into the front door here (indicating). As you're here in this living room, now this difficult to see, so it's probably about this room as a length about 10 feet. So the cots are so the cots are here (indicating). So as you proceed into the front door,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light. Q. At Khadira's bed? A. At both beds and I I think he was attempting to identify which, if any of the girls, were Khadira. Q. Was he speaking to them? A. They said he did, but by the time I was there, I didn't see them speaking to him. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where are the cots located? A. You can proceed into the front door here (indicating). As you're here in this living room, now this difficult to see, so it's probably about this room as a length about 10 feet. So the cots are so the cots are here (indicating). So as you proceed into the front door, there's probably a gap of about three or four feet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light. Q. At Khadira's bed? A. At both beds and I I think he was attempting to identify which, if any of the girls, were Khadira. Q. Was he speaking to them? A. They said he did, but by the time I was there, I didn't see them speaking to him. I just Q. How long did it take you from the knocking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where are the cots located? A. You can proceed into the front door here (indicating). As you're here in this living room, now this difficult to see, so it's probably about this room as a length about 10 feet. So the cots are so the cots are here (indicating). So as you proceed into the front door, there's probably a gap of about three or four feet before the cots are reached. And then after the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light. Q. At Khadira's bed? A. At both beds and I I think he was attempting to identify which, if any of the girls, were Khadira. Q. Was he speaking to them? A. They said he did, but by the time I was there, I didn't see them speaking to him. I just Q. How long did it take you from the knocking on the door to get to the front door?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	drawn for the record, it looks like there are two, one in the front of the house and one in the back? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And are they mounted to the wall? How are the phones set up in the house? A. No, this one, which I drew a coffee table, it sat on our coffee table. And the other one, which was in the bedroom, it was a cordless phone. So it was rarely mounted to the base. So the base was mounted to the wall, but it was a cordless phone, so usually it was somewhere in the room. Q. Okay. And starting from the front door, you have your living room here (indicating). Where are the cots located? A. You can proceed into the front door here (indicating). As you're here in this living room, now this difficult to see, so it's probably about this room as a length about 10 feet. So the cots are so the cots are here (indicating). So as you proceed into the front door, there's probably a gap of about three or four feet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and there the banging went on for a couple minutes before I realized that it was my door. And I began to walk from my bedroom toward the living room. And Darus, Jr., whose room is closer than mine, I guess, heard it sooner and got up. And by the time I arrived in the living room, maybe here at this threshold (indicating) which separates the kitchen and the living room, I saw officers in my well, Officer Schutte in my house. And at that point, he was he had proceeded several feet into the living room because he was standing where these two beds or these two cots are indicated, he was standing and shining his flashlights or shining his flash light. Q. At Khadira's bed? A. At both beds and I I think he was attempting to identify which, if any of the girls, were Khadira. Q. Was he speaking to them? A. They said he did, but by the time I was there, I didn't see them speaking to him. I just Q. How long did it take you from the knocking

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	Page 58		Page 60
1	now you mean from the time the knocking began or	1	Q. So you're saying he had to have entered
2	from the time that I acknowledged the knocking was	2	your home, but you don't know where he was in your
3	on my door?	3	home and you don't specifically remember seeing him?
4	Q. What time did you acknowledge the knocking	4	A. No, I don't specifically remember seeing
5	was on your door?	5	him. And I'm just as a result, to give the most
6	A. About 10 seconds.	6	truthful answer, I believe that deductive reasoning
7	Q. Okay. So you said that you saw Officer	7	forces me to believe that he was in my home because
8	Schutte shining his light. Where was Officer	8	I think that, knowing myself, I would have
9	Navedo?	9	experienced an element of surprise when I reached
10	A. On my front porch.	10	the porch and he was standing there.
11	Q. So he had not entered your home?	11	Q. Okay. But standing here today, you can't
12	A. No.	12	say he was in your house?
13	MS. FUNG: Can we go off the	13	A. That's right. I don't specifically recall.
14	record for a second?	14	Q. Okay. And what was your interaction like
15	(Whereupon, a discussion was held	15	with Mr. Schutte? Was this did you first begin
16	off the record and Alexandra Lastowski left	16	interacting with him inside of the home?
17	the deposition and Michaela Dragalin Young	17	A. Yes.
18	took over.)	18	Q. Okay. And where was Darus, Jr.?
19	MS. FUNG: Can you read back the	19	A. Darus, Jr. was standing maybe two or three
20	last question?	20	feet from us.
21	(Whereupon, the court reporter	21	Q. And you're saying that Darus, Jr. is the
22	read back from the record as was	22	one who opened the door?
23	requested.)	23	A. Yes.
24	THE WITNESS: So that was what I	24	Q. How do you know he opened the door?
	Page 59		
	1490 07		Page 61
1	was stating I wanted to correct. At the	1	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on
2	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte	2	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially
2 3	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight	2 3	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their
2 3 4	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving	2 3 4	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds.
2 3 4 5	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I	2 3 4 5	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds.Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining
2 3 4 5 6	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living	2 3 4 5 6	 A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two
2 3 4 5 6 7	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of surprise as if he had a partner with him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action. Q. Okay. Was Officer Schutte speaking to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of surprise as if he had a partner with him. So even though I hadn't addressed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action. Q. Okay. Was Officer Schutte speaking to the children?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of surprise as if he had a partner with him. So even though I hadn't addressed him directly, I'm certain that he was in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action. Q. Okay. Was Officer Schutte speaking to the children? A. I didn't personally see him speak to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of surprise as if he had a partner with him. So even though I hadn't addressed him directly, I'm certain that he was in the peripheral within my home because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action. Q. Okay. Was Officer Schutte speaking to the children? A. I didn't personally see him speak to the children.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of surprise as if he had a partner with him. So even though I hadn't addressed him directly, I'm certain that he was in the peripheral within my home because outside of that I would have I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action. Q. Okay. Was Officer Schutte speaking to the children? A. I didn't personally see him speak to the children. Q. Okay. And where was Ms. Shujaa at this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of surprise as if he had a partner with him. So even though I hadn't addressed him directly, I'm certain that he was in the peripheral within my home because outside of that I would have I would have experienced an element of surprise of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action. Q. Okay. Was Officer Schutte speaking to the children? A. I didn't personally see him speak to the children. Q. Okay. And where was Ms. Shujaa at this time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of surprise as if he had a partner with him. So even though I hadn't addressed him directly, I'm certain that he was in the peripheral within my home because outside of that I would have I would have experienced an element of surprise of seeing him when I reached the porch. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action. Q. Okay. Was Officer Schutte speaking to the children? A. I didn't personally see him speak to the children. Q. Okay. And where was Ms. Shujaa at this time? A. I believe she was still in our bedroom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of surprise as if he had a partner with him. So even though I hadn't addressed him directly, I'm certain that he was in the peripheral within my home because outside of that I would have I would have experienced an element of surprise of seeing him when I reached the porch. I would have said, Oh, you have a partner.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action. Q. Okay. Was Officer Schutte speaking to the children? A. I didn't personally see him speak to the children. Q. Okay. And where was Ms. Shujaa at this time? A. I believe she was still in our bedroom. Q. Okay. And then what happened next?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of surprise as if he had a partner with him. So even though I hadn't addressed him directly, I'm certain that he was in the peripheral within my home because outside of that I would have I would have experienced an element of surprise of seeing him when I reached the porch. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action. Q. Okay. Was Officer Schutte speaking to the children? A. I didn't personally see him speak to the children. Q. Okay. And where was Ms. Shujaa at this time? A. I believe she was still in our bedroom. Q. Okay. And then what happened next?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was stating I wanted to correct. At the time I did address Officer Schutte directly, who was shining his flashlight and more and active. He was moving around and shining his light. And I addressed him when I arrived in the living room and kind of guided him back to the porch. But now that I recall, Officer Navedo had to have entered my home because I can recall that I reached the porch and at that point I spoke with both officers and there was no feeling or element of surprise as if he had a partner with him. So even though I hadn't addressed him directly, I'm certain that he was in the peripheral within my home because outside of that I would have I would have experienced an element of surprise of seeing him when I reached the porch. I would have said, Oh, you have a partner. And I didn't. He had to have entered my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. He was standing at the door, his hand on was the knob and it was open and it was partially ajar. And all other children were still in their beds. Q. Okay. When was Officer Schutte was shining his light, what were what did your other two children who were sleeping on the cot do? A. They appeared to look up and become restless. Q. Can you describe what you mean by that? A. They began to move and toss and turn on their cots and as well as appear to look in the direction of the ongoing action. Q. Okay. Was Officer Schutte speaking to the children? A. I didn't personally see him speak to the children. Q. Okay. And where was Ms. Shujaa at this time? A. I believe she was still in our bedroom. Q. Okay. And then what happened next? A. At that point I asked Officer Schutte if we

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	2 60		5 (1)
	Page 62		Page 64
1	he was there because my daughter was late or that	1	and how did the check occur?
2	she wasn't home. And he asked me where she was. I	2	A. By the time he asked me to get her up, he
3	told him she was one of the children that he just	3	was standing on the porch. She stood up and he was
4	seen in the bed.	4	maybe five or six feet from her at that point. He
5	He then told me to get her up. I did. He	5	just saw her stand up and that was the extent of his
6	looked at her and then he said, Okay. You can tell	6	check.
7	her to get back into the back. At that point he	7	Q. Okay. So he was looking at her through the
8	asked me about any custody arrangement that exists.	8	door?
9	And my then girlfriend, Ms. Shujaa, went and got our	9	A. Yes.
10	well, the custody agreement I had that existed.	10	Q. Okay. Were your windows or window open on
11	Officer Schutte and I reviewed the customer	11	your porch?
12	or, excuse me, the custody agreement together.	12	A. No.
13	And I alluded to the fact or to one part on the	13	Q. They were closed?
14	custody agreement which gives me a provision of	14	A. Yes.
15	keeping my daughter an additional day on weekends	15	Q. Were there blinds?
16	when there's a holiday following a Sunday.	16	A. Yes.
17	And I illustrated to him that this was, in	17	Q. And the blinds were closed?
18	fact, in effect and that we were experiencing one of	18	A. Yes.
19	those Sunday and Monday holidays. And I also showed	19	Q. So after Officer Schutte sees or lays eyes
20	him with my telephone the text message record that	20	on your daughter you said that at some point Ms.
21	illustrated that Cinquetta Muhammad and I had done	21 22	Shujaa comes to bring the custody agreement?
22	just that same behavior as far as my daughter	23	A. Yes.
23 24	staying at my house for an additional day the previous week, which had been Labor Day. And the	24	Q. About how long after you went onto the
21	previous week, which had been Labor Day. And the	24	porch did Ms. Shujaa make her way to the porch?
	Page 63		Page 65
1	officer behaved as if he was satisfied with	1	A. I'd estimate around three minutes.
2	everything I showed him and he left.	2	Q. And how would you describe the officers
3	Q. You say behaved as if he was satisfied,	3	behaviors at this point?
4	what do you mean by that?	4	A. At that point they just seemed slightly
5	A. He said, Okay. Okay. This is all right.	5	hyperactive, but not necessarily behaving in a
6	Everything's fine. She can go to bed and talk to	6	problematic fashion.
7	her mother or whatever and left.	7	Q. Were they yelling at you in any way?
8	Q. He said he'll talk to her mother?	8	A. Not at that point. Initially when I guided
9	A. No, he's like	9	them to the porch he was talking kind of loud and in
10	Q. Told you to?	10	a more than I guess he was in acting in a
11	A kind of giving me advice.	11	manner more aggressive than commonplace or more
12	Q. Okay. Like you guys	12	aggressive than the manner in which I'm speaking
13	A. Just general advice. Like you probably	13	with you now.
14	should talk to her mother, whatever and he left.	14	Q. How
15	Q. Thank you. And when you say that one of	15	A. It was a slightly elevated tone.
16 17	the officers did a check on your daughter, which	16	Q. And which officer are you referring to?
	officer was that?	17	A. Officer Schutte.
	A Calmetta Officer Calmetta	1 1 0	
18	A. Schutte, Officer Schutte.	18	Q. Okay. And how you described it using
18 19	Q. And how did the check occur? Where was	19	aggressive. What was aggressive about his tone?
18 19 20	Q. And how did the check occur? Where wasA. He was shining his light.	19 20	aggressive. What was aggressive about his tone? A. I believe that the level that he spoke at
18 19 20 21	Q. And how did the check occur? Where wasA. He was shining his light.Q. Can you sorry. Can you just let me	19 20 21	aggressive. What was aggressive about his tone? A. I believe that the level that he spoke at was slightly more elevated than is normal and
18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And how did the check occur? Where was A. He was shining his light. Q. Can you sorry. Can you just let me finish my question. Where was Mr. Schutte or 	19 20 21 22	aggressive. What was aggressive about his tone? A. I believe that the level that he spoke at was slightly more elevated than is normal and probably just that. Probably just speaking in a
18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And how did the check occur? Where was A. He was shining his light. Q. Can you sorry. Can you just let me finish my question. Where was Mr. Schutte or Officer Schutte in respect to your daughter? Where 	19 20 21 22 23	aggressive. What was aggressive about his tone? A. I believe that the level that he spoke at was slightly more elevated than is normal and probably just that. Probably just speaking in a manner suggestive of a temperament that is slightly
18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And how did the check occur? Where was A. He was shining his light. Q. Can you sorry. Can you just let me finish my question. Where was Mr. Schutte or 	19 20 21 22	aggressive. What was aggressive about his tone? A. I believe that the level that he spoke at was slightly more elevated than is normal and probably just that. Probably just speaking in a

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 66		Page 68
1	interaction. So just a level that places or I	1	he was in your home besides shining the light?
2	think placed me on guard a little bit.	2	A. No, not that I can recall.
3	Q. Do you mean that his voice was just	3	Q. So after you made your call, who did you
4	elevated or are you saying that	4	first call?
5	A. Yeah. I mean he was speaking a little	5	A. I believe I called the 12th District.
6	louder than we are now. And the demeanor expressed	6	Q. Okay. And who did you speak to at the 12th
7	in his voice, it was not necessarily unfriendly, but	7	District?
8	what I felt was slightly standoffish or	8	A. I didn't know who the person was who
9	Q. Okay. And how was your voice and demeanor?	9	answered the phone the telephone.
10	A. I would say probably very similar to how it	10	Q. Do you know now standing here today?
11	is now.	11	A. I still don't. And I've been informed that
12	Q. So you were calm when the officers were at	12 13	it could have been any number of officers who might
13 14	your home? A. Yes, even though I probably didn't feel	14	have answered the phone. Q. Okay. And where did you learn that from?
15	A. Yes, even though I probably didn't feel completely calm, but, yes, I would have behaved in a	15	Q. Okay. And where did you learn that from?A. From the from experiencing the
16	manner suggestive of calm.	16	deposition of Officer or excuse me, the
17	Q. On this night had you been smoking that	17	deposition of Officer Melvin or Sergeant Melvin in
18	night?	18	which he stated that in-house operations during
19	A. No.	19	that within the district headquarters there are
20	Q. Had Ms. Shujaa?	20	several individuals, one of which who might answer
21	A. No.	21	the telephone at any time.
22	Q. What was Officer Navedo doing during this	22	Q. Sitting through the depositions of Officer
23	interaction your interaction with Officer	23	Navedo and Sergeant Melvin, standing here today, has
24	Schutte?	24	that changed anything regarding your testimony?
	Page 67		D (0
	rage o,		Page 69
1	A. I only recall him standing there.	1	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge
2	A. I only recall him standing there.Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody	2	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the
2	A. I only recall him standing there.Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody	2 3	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific
2 3 4	A. I only recall him standing there.Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custodyagreement, what happened next?	2 3 4	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that.
2 3 4 5	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. 	2 3 4 5	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any
2 3 4 5 6	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? 	2 3 4 5 6	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room they were in my home. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room they were in my home. Q. Is that what you said on the call? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that? A. I was transferred to a supervisor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room they were in my home. Q. Is that what you said on the call? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else you were complaining about? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that? A. I was transferred to a supervisor. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Yes, with a Sergeant Melvin. Q. Tell me about your conversation with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room they were in my home. Q. Is that what you said on the call? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else you were complaining about? A. I don't know of anything else I complained 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that? A. I was transferred to a supervisor. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Yes, with a Sergeant Melvin. Q. Tell me about your conversation with Sergeant Melvin.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room they were in my home. Q. Is that what you said on the call? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else you were complaining about? A. I don't know of anything else I complained about other than the officers intruding into my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that? A. I was transferred to a supervisor. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Yes, with a Sergeant Melvin. Q. Tell me about your conversation with Sergeant Melvin. A. I called Sergeant Melvin and I stated that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room they were in my home. Q. Is that what you said on the call? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else you were complaining about? A. I don't know of anything else I complained about other than the officers intruding into my home. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that? A. I was transferred to a supervisor. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Yes, with a Sergeant Melvin. Q. Tell me about your conversation with Sergeant Melvin. A. I called Sergeant Melvin and I stated that I wished to complain because two officers had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room they were in my home. Q. Is that what you said on the call? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else you were complaining about? A. I don't know of anything else I complained about other than the officers intruding into my home. Q. Well, as far as you know you only saw 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that? A. I was transferred to a supervisor. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Yes, with a Sergeant Melvin. Q. Tell me about your conversation with Sergeant Melvin. A. I called Sergeant Melvin and I stated that I wished to complain because two officers had entered my home in an unauthorized fashion. At that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room they were in my home. Q. Is that what you said on the call? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else you were complaining about? A. I don't know of anything else I complained about other than the officers intruding into my home. Q. Well, as far as you know you only saw Officer Schutte in your home? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that? A. I was transferred to a supervisor. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Yes, with a Sergeant Melvin. Q. Tell me about your conversation with Sergeant Melvin. A. I called Sergeant Melvin and I stated that I wished to complain because two officers had entered my home in an unauthorized fashion. At that point he advised me that I needed to call 911 in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room they were in my home. Q. Is that what you said on the call? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else you were complaining about? A. I don't know of anything else I complained about other than the officers intruding into my home. Q. Well, as far as you know you only saw Officer Schutte in your home? A. Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that? A. I was transferred to a supervisor. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Yes, with a Sergeant Melvin. Q. Tell me about your conversation with Sergeant Melvin. A. I called Sergeant Melvin and I stated that I wished to complain because two officers had entered my home in an unauthorized fashion. At that point he advised me that I needed to call 911 in order to file a complaint.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I only recall him standing there. Q. So after the officers reviewed the custody well, Officer Schutte reviewed the custody agreement, what happened next? A. He left. Q. And then what did you do? A. I called I then called 911 and stated or I may have called the 12th District and I stated that I wanted to complain on the officers. Q. And why did you want to complain on the officers? A. Because when I arrived in the living room they were in my home. Q. Is that what you said on the call? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else you were complaining about? A. I don't know of anything else I complained about other than the officers intruding into my home. Q. Well, as far as you know you only saw Officer Schutte in your home? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. I'm only supplied with the knowledge that anyone might answer the telephone within the district headquarters that there isn't one specific person designated to do that. Q. Has it influenced your answers in any aspect? A. No. Q. So when you had your call when you called into the 12th District, what happened after that? Or sorry. Strike that. What was the conversation that you had? A. I asked to speak with a supervisor. Q. And what happened after that? A. I was transferred to a supervisor. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Yes, with a Sergeant Melvin. Q. Tell me about your conversation with Sergeant Melvin. A. I called Sergeant Melvin and I stated that I wished to complain because two officers had entered my home in an unauthorized fashion. At that point he advised me that I needed to call 911 in

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	Page 70		Page 72
1	sorry. Did you strike that.	1	conversation?
2	Did you curse at Officer Sergeant Melvin	2	A. I think it was around two minutes.
3	at any time point?	3	Q. Did you give him any information about the
4	A. No.	4	officers?
5	Q. Did you threaten him at any point?	5	A. No.
6	A. No.	6	Q. Did you give them your address?
7	Q. And what did you do when Sergeant Melvin	7	A. I don't know, but I think so.
8	suggested you call 911?	8	Q. But you're not sure?
9	A. I did. I hung I excuse me, I ended	9	A. I'm not sure.
10 11	the call with Sergeant Melvin and I called 911.	10 11	Q. What about the second time you spoke with
12	Q. Did you was a phone call with Sergeant	12	Sergeant Melvin, did you give him the officers's
13	Melvin over or did you hang up the phone on him? A. No. Our phone call was over.	13	names? A. No.
14	Q. Okay. So then you called 911, and who did	14	Q. Did you give your address?
15	you speak with?	15	A. I don't know, but I think so. I think I
16	A. I initially spoke with a 911 telephone	16	had given it at one point or another.
17	operator whose identity I didn't know then and I	17	Q. Okay. But not sure?
18	still don't.	18	A. I'm not sure which of the phone calls I
19	Q. Okay. And what happened during that	19	gave the address. I did give him the address, but I
20	conversation?	20	don't know during which phone call.
21	A. So during that conversation I explained to	21	Q. Okay. So after the second call with
22	the 911 operator that I wanted to file a complaint.	22	Sergeant Melvin, about how long was that call?
23	And then I was advised that I needed to contact the	23	A. The second call?
24	district that, I guess, supervised the officers	24	Q. Yes.
	Page 71		Page 73
1	about which I was complaining.	1	A. I think it was only about another two
2	Q. So then what did you do?	2	minutes again.
3	A. Believe that I ended that call and called	3	Q. So then you called 911 again?
4	the 12th District again.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And then who did you speak with at the 12th	5	Q. And what happened on this call? Do you
6	District?	6	know who you spoke with?
7	A. And once again, I don't know who answered	7	A. No. I spoke with an operator. And at that
8	the telephone. I was transferred to Sergeant Melvin	8	point I asked to be transferred to a supervisor.
9	who identified himself as Sergeant Melner at the	9	Q. Okay. And then who do you speak with?
10	time. And he then I then informed him again that	10	A. I spoke with a supervisor who stated that his name was Sergeant Hameen, H-A-M-E-E-N.
11	I wished to file a complaint.	11 12	
12 13	He then he again told me that I needed to call 911 in order to file a complaint. I stated	13	Q. And tell me about your conversation with Sergeant Hameen?
$\frac{13}{14}$	to call 911 in order to file a complaint. I stated to him that I called 911 and that they told me I	14	A. I explained to Sergeant Hameen that I
15	needed to call him. He then voiced in a more	15	wished to file a complaint against the officers who
16	aggressive fashion, Listen, man, I'm telling you	16	were coming back at that point. I believe they had
17	that need to call 911. So I hung feeling I had no	17	already returned to my home. So I was explaining to
18	choice. I then called 911 again.	18	him that I wish to file a complaint against officers
19	Q. Okay. And during did you have more than	19	who were coming in my home, harassing my family and
20	two conversations with Sergeant Melvin?	20	I.
21	A. I believe I had three conversations with	21	And he stated that he wasn't able to
22	Sergeant Melvin.	22	identify the identity of the officers. At that
23	Q. Okay. During the first conversation you	23	point I then began to express my disbelief in what
24	had with Sergeant Melvin, about how long was that	24	he was saying.

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

	Page 74		Page 76
1		1	
1 2	And as a result of him noticing my disbelief and my concern, he then gave his name and	1 2	A. I don't know.
3	police radio number as assurity that he was being	3	Q. So after speaking with Sergeant Hameen, what did you do next?
4	truthful. And he then communicated to me that the	4	A. I recalled the 12th District.
5	district supervisor would be able to identify who	5	Q. And did you speak with Sergeant Melvin
6	the officers were.	6	again?
7	And I stated to him that the district	7	A. After speaking with an operator who
8	supervisor stated that 911 would do that. He then	8	answered or someone in the district who transferred
9	appealed to my sense of logic and he said, Well, I'm	9	me to him.
10	here at 911 in the emergency headquarters, how could	10	Q. Okay. And what happened during that
11	I possibly know who's coming to your house from a	11	conversation?
12	district.	12	A. I then asked him for the names of the
13	And he said, Please tell this person my	13	officers that had come to my home. And he already
14	name and my badge radio number and tell them	14	had the address because I'm certain at that point
15	personally that I said he's lying if he doesn't know	15	that I didn't need to give him the address. And he
16	who the officers are. That was and then after	16	then began to state to me that I needed to call 911
17	that I thanked him and that was the end of the	17	to get the officers's name.
18	conversation.	18	So I listened to the entirety of that. And
19	MS. YOUNG: And if I could just	19	at the conclusion I then stated to him what Sergeant
20	remind you to just answer her question	20	Hameen had stated to me from police radio. And I
21	directly so we don't it just can get	21	relied his name and his badge number. And at that
22	really long if you go on long answers.	22	point he told me the officers's names were Officer
23	MS. FUNG: Thank you.	23	Schutte and Navedo.
24	BY MS. FUNG:	24	Q. When the officers were at your home, why
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Q. What information did you give Sergeant	1	didn't you ask them for their names and badge
2	Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your	2	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers?
	Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home?	2 3	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know.
2 3 4	Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home?A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address.	2 3 4	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to
2 3 4 5	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the 	2 3 4 5	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home?A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address.Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address?	2 3 4 5 6	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or 	2 3 4 5 6 7	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone call, because if he gave me or asked me for any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back to my house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone call, because if he gave me or asked me for any information which would help him identify the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back to my house. Q. I'm sorry. That wasn't clear. Can you try
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone call, because if he gave me or asked me for any information which would help him identify the officers, then that's what I would have supplied to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back to my house. Q. I'm sorry. That wasn't clear. Can you try to clarify a little bit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone call, because if he gave me or asked me for any information which would help him identify the officers, then that's what I would have supplied to him. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back to my house. Q. I'm sorry. That wasn't clear. Can you try to clarify a little bit A. Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone call, because if he gave me or asked me for any information which would help him identify the officers, then that's what I would have supplied to him. So whenever I expressed to him that there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back to my house. Q. I'm sorry. That wasn't clear. Can you try to clarify a little bit A. Sorry. Q just for the record?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone call, because if he gave me or asked me for any information which would help him identify the officers, then that's what I would have supplied to him. So whenever I expressed to him that there were officers at my home and if he replied to me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back to my house. Q. I'm sorry. That wasn't clear. Can you try to clarify a little bit A. Sorry. Q just for the record? A. So following my last call with Sergeant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone call, because if he gave me or asked me for any information which would help him identify the officers, then that's what I would have supplied to him. So whenever I expressed to him that there were officers at my home and if he replied to me that he didn't know who they were and that there was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back to my house. Q. I'm sorry. That wasn't clear. Can you try to clarify a little bit A. Sorry. Q just for the record? A. So following my last call with Sergeant Melvin, I'm not sure what, if anything, occurred at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone call, because if he gave me or asked me for any information which would help him identify the officers, then that's what I would have supplied to him. So whenever I expressed to him that there were officers at my home and if he replied to me that he didn't know who they were and that there was some information that I could give him which would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back to my house. Q. I'm sorry. That wasn't clear. Can you try to clarify a little bit A. Sorry. Q just for the record? A. So following my last call with Sergeant Melvin, I'm not sure what, if anything, occurred at that point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone call, because if he gave me or asked me for any information which would help him identify the officers, then that's what I would have supplied to him. So whenever I expressed to him that there were officers at my home and if he replied to me that he didn't know who they were and that there was some information that I could give him which would help him supply the information, than I'm certain 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back to my house. Q. I'm sorry. That wasn't clear. Can you try to clarify a little bit A. Sorry. Q just for the record? A. So following my last call with Sergeant Melvin, I'm not sure what, if anything, occurred at that point. Q. Okay. So you don't know when the officers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. What information did you give Sergeant Melvin to identify who the officers were at your home? A. I gave Sergeant Melvin my address. Q. But you don't know when you gave him the address? A. No, I don't know if it was the first or second call, but Q. Or third? A. Well, I'm sure that it was before that third call. And I would say that just thinking practically that it makes sense to me that I would have given him the address on the first telephone call, because if he gave me or asked me for any information which would help him identify the officers, then that's what I would have supplied to him. So whenever I expressed to him that there were officers at my home and if he replied to me that he didn't know who they were and that there was some information that I could give him which would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	didn't you ask them for their names and badge numbers? A. I don't know. Q. As soon as the officers left you decided to call into the district? A. Yes. Q. So what happened after your last call with Sergeant Melvin? A. Well, I don't know the particular order of when the officers came back, if it was following my last call with Sergeant Melvin or no, it was after either the first or second call. It wasn't after the last call. And police officers came back to my house. Q. I'm sorry. That wasn't clear. Can you try to clarify a little bit A. Sorry. Q just for the record? A. So following my last call with Sergeant Melvin, I'm not sure what, if anything, occurred at that point.

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

			1
	Page 78		Page 80
1	what you're saying?	1	opening fast enough.
2	A. Right. I can't say when in as far as in	2	Q. And while this was occurring, was
3	perspective related to Sergeant Melvin. So as it	3	Ms. Shujaa on the phone at any point?
4	relates to my conversations with Sergeant Melvin,	4	A. I know that she was on the telephone, but I
5	no, I can't say with assurity when these visits	5	don't think she still I don't think she's still
6	when the subsequent visits occurred, if they were	6	on the phone at the time when the officer comes in.
7	before or after my second or third telephone	7	Q. Okay. Are you sure that she wasn't or you
8	conversations with Sergeant Melvin.	8	just don't think so?
9	Q. Okay. So at some point the officers come	9	A. I don't think so.
10	back to your home, you're just	10 11	Q. Okay. Prior to the officers coming back
11 12	A. Yes.Q not sure how it falls on your call log	12	the second time, had Ms. Shujaa made any calls? A. I think she called the 911 operator to
13	Q not sure how it falls on your call log with the	13	complain about what as going on. I think, I don't
14	A. Right.	14	know.
15	Q district 911 and whoever else?	15	Q. Was that before or after the officers came
16	A. Right.	16	back a second time?
17	Q. Okay. So at some point the officers come	17	A. I believe it was before.
18	back to your home?	18	Q. Before they came back the second time?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Tell me about that.	20	Q. So you said the officers knocked on the
21	A. The officers came back to my home and	21	door. And who forced open the door?
22	banged on and sounded as if someone was kicking the	22	A. Officer Schutte.
23	door as well because of the places where the noise	23	Q. Okay. And then tell me about what happened
24	was coming from, meaning at the bottom and the top.	24	after that.
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Page 79 And there's banging and there's a verbal	1	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my
1 2		1 2	
	And there's banging and there's a verbal	2 3	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you
2	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well.	2 3 4	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect.
2 3 4 5	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to	2 3 4 5	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I
2 3 4 5 6	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to	2 3 4 5 6	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm
2 3 4 5 6 7	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer? A. Officer Schutte. And I know because I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte. Q. Did you have any interactions with Officer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer? A. Officer Schutte. And I know because I could recognize his voice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer? A. Officer Schutte. And I know because I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte. Q. Did you have any interactions with Officer Navedo?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer? A. Officer Schutte. And I know because I could recognize his voice. Q. Okay. So you said you're by the door and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte. Q. Did you have any interactions with Officer Navedo? A. Well, they both looked at I think they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer? A. Officer Schutte. And I know because I could recognize his voice. Q. Okay. So you said you're by the door and you hear the officers knocking on the door.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte. Q. Did you have any interactions with Officer Navedo? A. Well, they both looked at I think they both looked at the custody agreement and like nodded their heads and saying that was okay. But I don't think that there was anything more substantial than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer? A. Officer Schutte. And I know because I could recognize his voice. Q. Okay. So you said you're by the door and you hear the officers knocking on the door. Ms. Shujaa's at the door with you, right? A. Yes. Q. Now tell me what happens after that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte. Q. Did you have any interactions with Officer Navedo? A. Well, they both looked at I think they both looked at the custody agreement and like nodded their heads and saying that was okay. But I don't think that there was anything more substantial than that with Officer Navedo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer? A. Officer Schutte. And I know because I could recognize his voice. Q. Okay. So you said you're by the door and you hear the officers knocking on the door. Ms. Shujaa's at the door with you, right? A. Yes. Q. Now tell me what happens after that. A. So she starts unlocking the door. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte. Q. Did you have any interactions with Officer Navedo? A. Well, they both looked at I think they both looked at the custody agreement and like nodded their heads and saying that was okay. But I don't think that there was anything more substantial than that with Officer Navedo. Q. And how when Ms. Shujaa stumbled back,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer? A. Officer Schutte. And I know because I could recognize his voice. Q. Okay. So you said you're by the door and you hear the officers knocking on the door. Ms. Shujaa's at the door with you, right? A. Yes. Q. Now tell me what happens after that. A. So she starts unlocking the door. And she's unlocking the door and turns the knob as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte. Q. Did you have any interactions with Officer Navedo? A. Well, they both looked at I think they both looked at the custody agreement and like nodded their heads and saying that was okay. But I don't think that there was anything more substantial than that with Officer Navedo. Q. And how when Ms. Shujaa stumbled back, right, did she fall?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer? A. Officer Schutte. And I know because I could recognize his voice. Q. Okay. So you said you're by the door and you hear the officers knocking on the door. Ms. Shujaa's at the door with you, right? A. Yes. Q. Now tell me what happens after that. A. So she starts unlocking the door. And she's unlocking the door and turns the knob as the door becomes ajar, the officer with his foot and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte. Q. Did you have any interactions with Officer Navedo? A. Well, they both looked at I think they both looked at the custody agreement and like nodded their heads and saying that was okay. But I don't think that there was anything more substantial than that with Officer Navedo. Q. And how when Ms. Shujaa stumbled back, right, did she fall? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And there's banging and there's a verbal tone outside of the door saying you better open this fucking door. And at that point my wife well, then girlfriend is at the door. I'm there as well. So she began to Q. Can I just stop you. I just want to try to make sure we have this chronological. So you said that the officer was saying, you know, open the fucking door? A. Right. Q. Do you know which officer that was? A. Yes. Q. Which officer? A. Officer Schutte. And I know because I could recognize his voice. Q. Okay. So you said you're by the door and you hear the officers knocking on the door. Ms. Shujaa's at the door with you, right? A. Yes. Q. Now tell me what happens after that. A. So she starts unlocking the door. And she's unlocking the door and turns the knob as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. So he forced the door open and knocked my girlfriend backward. And at that point I looked at him and said something like, What the hell are you doing or something to that effect. And he then kind of reminded me that I don't need to get myself locked up, which did calm me. And at that point I kind of just fielded the rest of his questions which were asking me if I wanted to file a complaint. And I said, No, I just wanted them to leave. Q. Who asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Officer Schutte. Q. Did you have any interactions with Officer Navedo? A. Well, they both looked at I think they both looked at the custody agreement and like nodded their heads and saying that was okay. But I don't think that there was anything more substantial than that with Officer Navedo. Q. And how when Ms. Shujaa stumbled back, right, did she fall?

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

	Page 82		Page 84
1	A. I don't know what you want in the	1	speculation.
2	description.	2	THE WITNESS: Immediately
3	Q. Did you hear any sounds when the door hit	3	following that, I don't think that that was
4	Ms. Shujaa?	4	something that we addressed.
5	A. Not that I recall.	5	BY MS. FUNG:
6	Q. Did you think that the door hit Ms. Shujaa	6	Q. Did you have any concern that she was
7	hard?	7	injured?
8	MS. YOUNG: Objection. Calls for	8	A. No.
9	speculation.	9	Q. Why not?
10	THE WITNESS: It's difficult to	10	A. I just didn't consider it based on the
11	determine such an abstract term as hard or	11	heightened emotional state regarding the other
12	soft. I think that it was forceful enough	12	events. So I was already upset because officers had
13	to knock her off balance.	13	come into my home. I became more upset when
14	BY MS. FUNG:	14	officers returned and behaved in an irate manner.
15	Q. What about forceful enough to hurt her?	15	So at that point, my consideration of what
16	MS. YOUNG: Objection. Calls for	16 17	had occurred just hadn't happened yet. I hadn't
17	speculation. THE WITNESS: I think it was	18	really concerned any consequences of anything that
18 19		19	was ongoing at that point.
20	forceful enough to injure her. I don't	20	Q. So what did Officer Schutte do sorry. Strike that.
21	know as far as hurt or physical pain. I don't know, but I think it was forceful	21	Did he realize that he hit Ms. Shujaa with
22	enough to injure Ms. Shujaa in the state	22	the door?
23	she was in at that time.	23	MS. YOUNG: Objection. Calls for
24	BY MS. FUNG:	24	speculation.
2 1	DI MB. I CING.		speculation.
	Page 83		Page 85
1	Q. Where did the door hit her?	1	THE WITNESS: I don't know, but
2	A. In her belly.	2	I'm doubtful.
3	Q. Did she hit anything after the door hit	3	BY MS. FUNG:
4	her?	4	Q. Why are you doubtful?
5	A. I think she hit the radiator. Now I don't	5	A. Because he didn't say anything to
6	know if she hit that very forcefully, but I think	6	acknowledge having done it.
7	she hit the radiator, which is immediately on the	7	Q. So when Ms. Shujaa stumbled, how obvious
8	wall behind the door. So if we're here coming into	8	was it that she stumbled to you?
9	the home (indicating) and this is the front door	9	A. It was perfectly evident, but obviously I'm
10	which has a right swing. So it's going to swing	10	on the inside of the door. So I don't think that
11	from here against this wall, the wall here	11	she would I don't think that that would have been
12	(indicating), which I didn't draw that in, but right	12	something that an officer would have been able to
13	here there's a radiator (indicating). And that's	13	see because I think based on the door and the
14	what I believe she was knocked backward into.	14 15	orientation of it that her particular perspective or
15 16	MS. YOUNG: And just for the	16	looking directly at it, I think his vantage point
16 17	record, Plaintiff Hunter made another note	17	would have been completely obscured because he's on the outside of the door.
18	on Exhibit 1. THE WITNESS: Yes.	18	The door is opening in a right swing and
19	MS. FUNG: Indicating a radiator	19	Ms. Shujaa in this room is in a place similar to
20	near the front door.	20	where that door stop would be. So the door itself
21	BY MS. FUNG:	21	obscures the person who's opening the door. So,
22	Q. Do you think that Ms. Shujaa was injured	22	therefore, as the door is forced open, the door is
23	after the door hit her?	23	between and the individual forcing the door open,
24	MS. YOUNG: Objection calls for	24	therefore, your particular a full visual of you
•	of the control		, J I

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	Page 86		Page 88
1	is obscured by the door itself.	1	Q. Did you observe any bruises?
2	Q. Does the door open outward to the porch	2	A. No.
3	A. Inward.	3	Q. How long was the second interaction with
4	Q or does it open inward?	4	the officers at your home?
5	MS. YOUNG: Let her finish the	5	A. I would guess I estimated a total of
6	question.	6	three minutes.
7	THE WITNESS: Okay. Sorry.	7	Q. Okay. And so after the officer
8	BY MS. FUNG:	8	Officer Schutte hit Ms. Shujaa with the door, they
9	Q. Did you ever tell Officer Schutte that he	9	asked Officer Schutte asked if you wanted to file
10	hit Ms. Shujaa with the door?	10	a complaint. You said no. Did you they leave after
11	A. No.	11	that?
12	Q. Did Ms. Shujaa ever say that to Officer	12	A. Yes.
13	Schutte?	13	Q. What happened after the officers left?
14	A. No. Not that I know of, no.	14	A. I believe I called the 12th District again
15	Q. So after the officers asked you if you	15	complaining.
16	wanted to so Officer Schutte asked if you wanted	16	Q. Is this outside of the discussions we've
17	to file a complaint, what happened then?	17	already had or is this another call?
18	A. I said, No, I didn't and I just wanted them	18	A. This is this is another call well,
19	to leave. And so he said a couple more things like,	19	no, this is within the perimeters of the discussions
20	Are you sure? I heard you wanted to file a	20	we've had.
21	complaint. And I said, No, I don't want to file a	21	Q. Thank you. And at what point did you or
22	complaint and so he left.	22	did you ever request a supervisor?
23	Q. So you were calm this whole time?	23	A. I don't recall ever requesting a
24	A. Well, you mean behavior or feelings?	24	supervisor. Only that I wanted to file a complaint
	Page 87		Page 89
1	Q. Behavioral.	1	Page 89 and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't
2	Q. Behavioral. A. Yes.	2	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor.
2 3	Q. Behavioral.	2 3	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day
2 3 4	Q. Behavioral. A. Yes.	2 3 4	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district?
2 3 4 5	Q. Behavioral.A. Yes.Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally?	2 3 4 5	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, 	2 3 4 5 6	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would likely have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would have been louder. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this contentment with the resolution of things.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would have been louder. And the officer did sense that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this contentment with the resolution of things. Q. So at the time the officers leave the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would have been louder. And the officer did sense that because he said or reminded me not to get 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this contentment with the resolution of things. Q. So at the time the officers leave the second time, was anyone injured?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would have been louder. And the officer did sense that because he said or reminded me not to get locked up as a means of calming me. And 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this contentment with the resolution of things. Q. So at the time the officers leave the second time, was anyone injured? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would have been louder. And the officer did sense that because he said or reminded me not to get locked up as a means of calming me. And that was enough to bring me back to ground 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this contentment with the resolution of things. Q. So at the time the officers leave the second time, was anyone injured? A. Yes. MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would have been louder. And the officer did sense that because he said or reminded me not to get locked up as a means of calming me. And that was enough to bring me back to ground zero. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this contentment with the resolution of things. Q. So at the time the officers leave the second time, was anyone injured? A. Yes. MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. BY MS. FUNG:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would have been louder. And the officer did sense that because he said or reminded me not to get locked up as a means of calming me. And that was enough to bring me back to ground zero. BY MS. FUNG: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this contentment with the resolution of things. Q. So at the time the officers leave the second time, was anyone injured? A. Yes. MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Who was injured?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would have been louder. And the officer did sense that because he said or reminded me not to get locked up as a means of calming me. And that was enough to bring me back to ground zero. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Did Ms. Shujaa sustain any bruising as a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this contentment with the resolution of things. Q. So at the time the officers leave the second time, was anyone injured? A. Yes. MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Who was injured? A. My wife, Ms. Shujaa.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would have been louder. And the officer did sense that because he said or reminded me not to get locked up as a means of calming me. And that was enough to bring me back to ground zero. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Did Ms. Shujaa sustain any bruising as a result of this incident? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this contentment with the resolution of things. Q. So at the time the officers leave the second time, was anyone injured? A. Yes. MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Who was injured? A. My wife, Ms. Shujaa. Q. And how did you know she was injured at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Behavioral. A. Yes. Q. So after the officer hit your pregnant wife in the belly with a door, you were calm behaviorally? MS. YOUNG: Objection to form, and mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Immediately following that my tone my vocal tone was elevated. And there would have been a level of heightened alertness as well as I would have I would likely have expressed to the officer that I was concerned and, yeah, my vocal tones would have been louder. And the officer did sense that because he said or reminded me not to get locked up as a means of calming me. And that was enough to bring me back to ground zero. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Did Ms. Shujaa sustain any bruising as a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and only asking to speak with a supervisor. I don't actually recall asking for a supervisor. Q. How come you didn't wait until the next day to go to the district? A. Instead of calling? Q. Yes. A. The matter was urgent and I felt that I needed to address it immediately. And I was concerned that the officer was continually visiting my home or maybe that he was going to revisit my home. So I just wanted to address this right now before something else could possibly happen as well as just my overall concern and this this contentment with the resolution of things. Q. So at the time the officers leave the second time, was anyone injured? A. Yes. MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. BY MS. FUNG: Q. Who was injured? A. My wife, Ms. Shujaa.

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	Page 90		Page 92
1	A. I didn't.	1	identifying information.
2	Q. Okay. So my question is: The day of, when	2	Q. And when you opened the door the third time
3	the officers left the second time, was anyone	3	you're saying you saw Officer Schutte and Navedo?
4	injured to your knowledge?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. At that time I wasn't aware that anyone was	5	Q. And only them?
6	injured.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Okay. So did you have any additional	7	Q. And who asked you if you wanted to file a
8	interactions with the officers or any officers that	8	complaint?
9	night?	9	A. Officer Schutte.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. And after this interaction, Mr. Hunter,
11	Q. Tell me about that.	11	were you concerned about Ms. Shujaa's well being?
12	A. They came to my house a third time.	12	A. Immediately?
13	Q. Who is they?	13	Q. Yeah.
14	A. The Officers Navedo Officers Navedo and	14	A. And when I'm asking immediately, I mean
15	Officer Schutte.	15	you said after the incident.
16	Q. Okay. Tell me about this time.	16	Q. The day of.
17	A. They again banged on my door and I I	17	A. Okay. So immediately following the
18	believe that I answered the door, but I only I	18	incident, no, there I didn't have any concern.
19	opened the door and they, again, asked if I wished	19	Q. And why didn't you have concern?
20	to file a complaint. And at that point I stated,	20	A. I didn't think that at that time I just
21	No, I just wanted to go to bed and they left.	21	hadn't concerned that my wife was injured. I didn't
22	Q. And is that all that happened?	22	think about it. There was there was nothing that
23	A. Well, heard noise in my backyard following	23	I had noted or that she complained of in the way of
24	that. I looked out my window. I could see that	24	pain or symptoms associated with any problems.
	11001100 000 119 1111100 111 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 1		F
	Page 91		Page 93
1	there were police officers. I couldn't see clearly	1	Q. When did you first start having concerns
2	who it was, but I suspected that it was still	2	regarding Ms. Shujaa's well being?
3	Officers Navedo and Schutte.	3	A. Maybe two days later, something like that.
4			
	And other than that, no. I don't recall		
5	And other than that, no, I don't recall anything else occurring, but just that they were in	4	She started experiencing pain in her belly.
	anything else occurring, but just that they were in	4 5	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge?
5		4	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also
5 6	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then	4 5 6	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her
5 6 7	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were	4 5 6 7	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was.
5 6 7 8	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house.	4 5 6 7 8	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her
5 6 7 8 9	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they	4 5 6 7 8 9	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid.
5 6 7 8 9 10	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that	4 5 6 7 8 9	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was
5 6 7 8 9 10	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your backyard. You didn't actually see who was in your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid? A. Well, now at this point now based on my
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your backyard. You didn't actually see who was in your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid? A. Well, now at this point now based on my understanding of what occurred that that's that's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your backyard. You didn't actually see who was in your backyard, correct? A. Well, I could see that I could clearly see that there were that they were police	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid? A. Well, now at this point now based on my understanding of what occurred that that's that's what I would that's what I think based on just being able to deduct the understanding that her uterus was compromised, it's filled with amniotic
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your backyard. You didn't actually see who was in your backyard, correct? A. Well, I could see that I could clearly see that there were that they were police uniforms. And all of the there was a guy and it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid? A. Well, now at this point now based on my understanding of what occurred that that's that's what I would that's what I think based on just being able to deduct the understanding that her uterus was compromised, it's filled with amniotic fluid and that it wasn't.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your backyard. You didn't actually see who was in your backyard, correct? A. Well, I could see that I could clearly see that there were that they were police uniforms. And all of the there was a guy and it goes along where that is part of a police	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid? A. Well, now at this point now based on my understanding of what occurred that that's that's what I would that's what I think based on just being able to deduct the understanding that her uterus was compromised, it's filled with amniotic fluid and that it wasn't. Q. Did you review Ms. Shujaa's medical
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your backyard. You didn't actually see who was in your backyard, correct? A. Well, I could see that I could clearly see that there were that they were police uniforms. And all of the there was a guy and it goes along where that is part of a police uniform, meaning a night stick, handcuffs, and all	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid? A. Well, now at this point now based on my understanding of what occurred that that's that's what I would that's what I think based on just being able to deduct the understanding that her uterus was compromised, it's filled with amniotic fluid and that it wasn't. Q. Did you review Ms. Shujaa's medical records?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your backyard. You didn't actually see who was in your backyard, correct? A. Well, I could see that I could clearly see that there were that they were police uniforms. And all of the there was a guy and it goes along where that is part of a police uniform, meaning a night stick, handcuffs, and all those things.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid? A. Well, now at this point now based on my understanding of what occurred that that's that's what I would that's what I think based on just being able to deduct the understanding that her uterus was compromised, it's filled with amniotic fluid and that it wasn't. Q. Did you review Ms. Shujaa's medical records? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your backyard. You didn't actually see who was in your backyard, correct? A. Well, I could see that I could clearly see that there were that they were police uniforms. And all of the there was a guy and it goes along where that is part of a police uniform, meaning a night stick, handcuffs, and all those things. I could clearly see that these were police	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid? A. Well, now at this point now based on my understanding of what occurred that that's that's what I would that's what I think based on just being able to deduct the understanding that her uterus was compromised, it's filled with amniotic fluid and that it wasn't. Q. Did you review Ms. Shujaa's medical records? A. Yes. Q. And when did you decide to seek medical
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your backyard. You didn't actually see who was in your backyard, correct? A. Well, I could see that I could clearly see that there were that they were police uniforms. And all of the there was a guy and it goes along where that is part of a police uniform, meaning a night stick, handcuffs, and all those things. I could clearly see that these were police uniforms. I just couldn't see clearly enough the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid? A. Well, now at this point now based on my understanding of what occurred that that's that's what I would that's what I think based on just being able to deduct the understanding that her uterus was compromised, it's filled with amniotic fluid and that it wasn't. Q. Did you review Ms. Shujaa's medical records? A. Yes. Q. And when did you decide to seek medical intervention?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	anything else occurring, but just that they were in the backyard making noise and I looked out and then as well as in the front of the house. And so I looked out and saw that there were police officers doing something, but I they weren't close enough to specifically identify that it was Officers Navedo and Schutte after that third encounter. Q. And you mentioned officers in your backyard. You didn't actually see who was in your backyard, correct? A. Well, I could see that I could clearly see that there were that they were police uniforms. And all of the there was a guy and it goes along where that is part of a police uniform, meaning a night stick, handcuffs, and all those things. I could clearly see that these were police	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	She started experiencing pain in her belly. Q. Anything else to your knowledge? A. Yes. She told me that she was also experiencing a discharge that she was seeing on her leg at that point. And I don't know what that was. Maybe it was amniotic fluid, but there there was a discharge of some fluid. Q. So what made you think it was amniotic fluid? A. Well, now at this point now based on my understanding of what occurred that that's that's what I would that's what I think based on just being able to deduct the understanding that her uterus was compromised, it's filled with amniotic fluid and that it wasn't. Q. Did you review Ms. Shujaa's medical records? A. Yes. Q. And when did you decide to seek medical

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	Page 94		Page 96
1	started having problems. So this was maybe two days	1	
1 2	later, she said she felt pain. And at that same	1 2	Q. How far is Mercy Hospital from your home? Can you estimate?
3	time she also noticed the fluid. So at that time	3	A. Around two and a half miles.
4	we called for a paramedic?	4	Q. What does that calculate to in minutes?
5	Q. And this was the day the same day that	5	MS. YOUNG: Objection. What kind
6	she started experiencing symptoms you called the	6	of minutes?
7	paramedic?	7	MS. FUNG: How many minutes does
8	A. Yes.	8	it take to get from his
9	MR. MCCLAM: Objection. Calls	9	MS. YOUNG: To walk?
10	for speculation.	10	THE WITNESS: Walk?
11	BY MS. FUNG:	11	BY MS. FUNG:
12	Q. Around what time was this?	12	Q. Oh, walk. That's better. Yeah. Walk.
13	MR. MCCLAM: Objection. Vague as	13	A. Around 40 minutes.
14	to this.	14 15	Q. For two and a half miles?
15 16	MS. FUNG: I'm sorry. What? MR. MCCLAM: What do you mean by	16	A. Okay. I think it's probably about three and a half miles. And I'll say around half hour,
17	this.	17	actually.
18	MS. FUNG: Can you read back the	18	Q. And how long was Ms. Shujaa in the hospital
19	question?	19	all together, and this includes any hospital visit
20	(Whereupon, the court reporter	20	on September 16th or the 17th?
21	read back from the record as was	21	A. I believe totally, around 12 hours.
22	requested.)	22	Q. At any point did you go to the hospital to
23	BY MS. FUNG:	23	see her?
24	Q. Around what time did you seek medical	24	A. Yes.
	Page 95	1	D 07
	ruge 73		Page 97
1	attention?	1	Q. When did you go?
2	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't	2	Q. When did you go?A. On the following morning after taking my
2 3	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly.	2 3	Q. When did you go?A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I
2 3 4	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on	2 3 4	Q. When did you go?A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a
2 3 4 5	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th?	2 3 4 5	Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would
2 3 4 5 6	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th	2 3 4 5 6	Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to
2 3 4 5 6 7	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes. Q. And an ambulance comes to pick her up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage? A. When?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes. Q. And an ambulance comes to pick her up? A. Yes. Q. Did you go with her? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage? A. When? Q. When you called 911. A. No. Q. When did you find out she was suffering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes. Q. And an ambulance comes to pick her up? A. Yes. Q. Did you go with her? A. No. Q. Why didn't you go with her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage? A. When? Q. When you called 911. A. No. Q. When did you find out she was suffering from a miscarriage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes. Q. And an ambulance comes to pick her up? A. Yes. Q. Did you go with her? A. No. Q. Why didn't you go with her? A. I had three minor children that I couldn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage? A. When? Q. When you called 911. A. No. Q. When did you find out she was suffering from a miscarriage? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes. Q. And an ambulance comes to pick her up? A. Yes. Q. Did you go with her? A. No. Q. Why didn't you go with her? A. I had three minor children that I couldn't take with me. All of them had school the next day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage? A. When? Q. When you called 911. A. No. Q. When did you find out she was suffering from a miscarriage? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: When the I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes. Q. And an ambulance comes to pick her up? A. Yes. Q. Did you go with her? A. No. Q. Why didn't you go with her? A. I had three minor children that I couldn't take with me. All of them had school the next day. And as I said, my minor children are very small.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage? A. When? Q. When you called 911. A. No. Q. When did you find out she was suffering from a miscarriage? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: When the I was informed of the information at the Hospital
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes. Q. And an ambulance comes to pick her up? A. Yes. Q. Did you go with her? A. No. Q. Why didn't you go with her? A. I had three minor children that I couldn't take with me. All of them had school the next day. And as I said, my minor children are very small. And at that time I also didn't have an automobile.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage? A. When? Q. When you called 911. A. No. Q. When did you find out she was suffering from a miscarriage? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: When the I was informed of the information at the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes. Q. And an ambulance comes to pick her up? A. Yes. Q. Did you go with her? A. No. Q. Why didn't you go with her? A. I had three minor children that I couldn't take with me. All of them had school the next day. And as I said, my minor children are very small. And at that time I also didn't have an automobile. So the minor children and myself were not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage? A. When? Q. When you called 911. A. No. Q. When did you find out she was suffering from a miscarriage? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: When the I was informed of the information at the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. BY MS. FUNG:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes. Q. And an ambulance comes to pick her up? A. Yes. Q. Did you go with her? A. No. Q. Why didn't you go with her? A. I had three minor children that I couldn't take with me. All of them had school the next day. And as I said, my minor children are very small. And at that time I also didn't have an automobile. So the minor children and myself were not all going to permitted to ride in the paramedic, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage? A. When? Q. When you called 911. A. No. Q. When did you find out she was suffering from a miscarriage? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: When the I was informed of the information at the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. BY MS. FUNG: Q. At that point had she already miscarried?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	attention? A. I believe it was around 11:00 p.m. I don't recall exactly. Q. Andy you believe this was maybe on September 17th or 16th? A. Yes, I believe it was on September 16th 15th or 16th. Q. And so you called 911 regarding Ms. Shujaa's symptoms? A. Yes. Q. And you called for an ambulance? A. Yes. Q. And an ambulance comes to pick her up? A. Yes. Q. Did you go with her? A. No. Q. Why didn't you go with her? A. I had three minor children that I couldn't take with me. All of them had school the next day. And as I said, my minor children are very small. And at that time I also didn't have an automobile. So the minor children and myself were not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. When did you go? A. On the following morning after taking my children to school I then attended court. And I attended court remotely at that point. I had a court date already. And following that, which would have been around 10:00 a.m., I immediately went to the hospital with her. Q. What hospital is the that? A. That was HUP, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Q. Mr. Hunter, did you know that Mr. Shujaa was having a miscarriage? A. When? Q. When you called 911. A. No. Q. When did you find out she was suffering from a miscarriage? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: When the I was informed of the information at the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. BY MS. FUNG:

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	Page 98		Page 100
1	Q. Did you have an opportunity to view the	1	A. At Dunbar Counseling Associates.
2	birth certificate?	2	Q. Who was your doctor?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. I don't remember his name. His name was
4	Q. Is there a reason that your name isn't	4	Jonathan something.
5	listed as a father?	5	Q. How long were you attending there?
6	MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form.	6	A. Approximately four months.
7	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	7	Q. Four months?
8	BY MR. FUNG:	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Do you know why the child was given	9	Q. Can you good give me a time frame?
10	Ms. Shujaa's last name?	10	A. I don't know remember exactly, but
11	MS. YOUNG: Objection. Form	11	somewhere around this incident. It may have been
12	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	12	longer. I'm not sure, though. I don't remember.
13	MS. YOUNG: and calls for	13	Q. Did you are you able to provide your
14	speculation. Give me a chance to object.	14	attorney with a copy of that documentation?
15	BY MS. FUNG:	15	A. No.
16	Q. At some point you were able to file a	16	Q. Why is that?
17	complaint against the officers; is that correct?	17	A. I don't have it and there was nothing
18	A. Yes.	18	specific regarding this incident as far as the
19	Q. And when did you officially do that?	19	therapy.
20	A. I believe it was on the 20th of September.	20	Q. I thought you said earlier that it was
21	Q. Is there a reason why you waited until then	21	being addressed in therapy?
22	to file it?	22	A. Well, I mentioned it to the therapist, but
23	A. No specific reason and just fairly busy	23	we were focused in another area. And I guess the
24	and just handling whatever activities I need to as I	24	therapist handled my general feeling overall, but
	Page 99		Page 101
1	need to handle them. And I would have filed a	1	the specifics of I don't believe the specifics of
2	and the state of t		the specimes of T don't believe the specimes of
	complaint when it become readily convenient.	2	that incident were explored in great detail.
3	Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding	3	
		3 4	that incident were explored in great detail.
3	Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding	3	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that?
3 4	Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015?	3 4	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon
3 4 5	Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries?	3 4 5	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why
3 4 5 6	Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries?	3 4 5 6	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately.
3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? 	3 4 5 6 7	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Well, at the time I was attending therapy, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's something that you'd like, then you can get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Well, at the time I was attending therapy, and this was something that was mentioned. But I 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's something that you'd like, then you can get information on Dunbar itself and, I guess, attempt
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Well, at the time I was attending therapy, and this was something that was mentioned. But I was I was attending therapy at that time and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's something that you'd like, then you can get information on Dunbar itself and, I guess, attempt to address anything that may have been addressed
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Well, at the time I was attending therapy, and this was something that was mentioned. But I was I was attending therapy at that time and dealing with feelings that I had regarding a knee 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's something that you'd like, then you can get information on Dunbar itself and, I guess, attempt to address anything that may have been addressed there or attempt to access anything that may have
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Well, at the time I was attending therapy, and this was something that was mentioned. But I was I was attending therapy at that time and dealing with feelings that I had regarding a knee surgery that I had recently experienced. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's something that you'd like, then you can get information on Dunbar itself and, I guess, attempt to address anything that may have been addressed there or attempt to access anything that may have been addressed there. But I'm not certain that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Well, at the time I was attending therapy, and this was something that was mentioned. But I was I was attending therapy at that time and dealing with feelings that I had regarding a knee surgery that I had recently experienced. Q. Are you talking about physical therapy or 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's something that you'd like, then you can get information on Dunbar itself and, I guess, attempt to address anything that may have been addressed there or attempt to access anything that may have been addressed there. But I'm not certain that there was anything specific.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Well, at the time I was attending therapy, and this was something that was mentioned. But I was I was attending therapy at that time and dealing with feelings that I had regarding a knee surgery that I had recently experienced. Q. Are you talking about physical therapy or intervention? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's something that you'd like, then you can get information on Dunbar itself and, I guess, attempt to address anything that may have been addressed there or attempt to access anything that may have been addressed there. But I'm not certain that there was anything specific. MS. YOUNG: Should we go off the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Well, at the time I was attending therapy, and this was something that was mentioned. But I was I was attending therapy at that time and dealing with feelings that I had regarding a knee surgery that I had recently experienced. Q. Are you talking about physical therapy or intervention? A. No, I meant that I was seeing an individual 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's something that you'd like, then you can get information on Dunbar itself and, I guess, attempt to address anything that may have been addressed there or attempt to access anything that may have been addressed there. But I'm not certain that there was anything specific. MS. YOUNG: Should we go off the record for a second?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Well, at the time I was attending therapy, and this was something that was mentioned. But I was I was attending therapy at that time and dealing with feelings that I had regarding a knee surgery that I had recently experienced. Q. Are you talking about physical therapy or intervention? A. No, I meant that I was seeing an individual counselor regarding 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's something that you'd like, then you can get information on Dunbar itself and, I guess, attempt to address anything that may have been addressed there or attempt to access anything that may have been addressed there. But I'm not certain that there was anything specific. MS. YOUNG: Should we go off the record for a second? MS. FUNG: Yeah.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Did you ever receive any injuries regarding did you ever receive any injuries on the night of October 15th or 14th, 2015? A. What type of injuries? Q. Physical injuries. A. No. Q. What other injury were you referring to? A. Damage to one's psyche. Q. Did you seek out any therapeutic interventions? A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Well, at the time I was attending therapy, and this was something that was mentioned. But I was I was attending therapy at that time and dealing with feelings that I had regarding a knee surgery that I had recently experienced. Q. Are you talking about physical therapy or intervention? A. No, I meant that I was seeing an individual 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that incident were explored in great detail. Q. And why is that? A. I know that the therapy terminated not soon not long after that. So I don't know exactly why we didn't address that more intimately. Q. Mr. Hunter, if it was affecting you, why was not that not discussed in therapy? A. I didn't want to discuss it. I didn't want to really discuss this event. Q. Will you be willing to give your attorney proof of treatment at Dunbar? A. No, because I'm not citing treatment as Dunbar in relation to this, but if that's something that you'd like, then you can get information on Dunbar itself and, I guess, attempt to address anything that may have been addressed there or attempt to access anything that may have been addressed there. But I'm not certain that there was anything specific. MS. YOUNG: Should we go off the record for a second?

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

	Page 102		Page 104
1	off the record.)	1	information, I believe that he also invaded my
2	BY MS. FUNG:	2	privacy and came into my home.
3	Q. Did you miss any work as a result of the	3	And aside from anything that Officer
4	incidents that occurred?	4	Schutte would have done, I would have to say that
5	A. No, I was a graduate student at the time.	5	Officer Navedo was a corroborator. He never left.
6	I didn't have a job.	6	I never saw him say to Officer Schutte we should
7	Q. Did you miss school at all?	7	stop doing this or we shouldn't be doing this. I
8	A. No.	8	never saw him physically separate himself from
9	Q. Mr. Hunter, what are your damages?	9	Officer Schutte as an implication that he was not on
10	A. My damages are based on the feelings that	10	board with the events that were ongoing.
11	were encountered from this event and my feelings	11	So I think that just as anyone else who
12	regarding the claims of retaliation as far as me not	12	accompanies someone could be subject to be a
13	being able to complain about something.	13	conspirator of those behaviors, I think that that
14	And also an infringement on my freedoms as	14	extends to police officers or anyone else. So I
15	far as speech, being able to complain in a manner	15	think that Officer Navedo illustrated that he was in
16	that is protected or should be protected within my	16	compliance with what Officer Schutte did by not
17	society. Also an infringement on my freedoms as far	17	complaining or removing himself.
18	as trespassing into my home and invading my privacy.	18	Q. Thank you. So you mentioned the treatment
19	I believe that as a citizen I should enjoy	19	that you received at Dunbar. Outside of that, have
20	an element of privacy which shouldn't be infringed	20	you received any sort of therapeutic intervention?
21	upon by a public official. And I believe that all	21	A. No.
22	of those claims extend to myself and the other	22	MS. FUNG: That's all I have.
23	members of my family as well.	23	MS. YOUNG: Can we just go off
24	And I think that all of those freedoms that	24	the record?
	D 102		
	Page 103		Page 105
1		1	
1 2	we sometimes take for granted were all violated.	1 2	(Whereupon, a discussion was held
2	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and	2	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.)
2 3	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to	2 3	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's
2 3 4	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of	2 3 4	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of
2 3 4 5 6 7	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you	2 3 4 5 6 7	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's
2 3 4 5 6	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MS. FUNG:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with a little bit more detail, but short.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MS. FUNG: Q. What did Mr. Navedo do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with a little bit more detail, but short. You had mentioned that your son Darus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MS. FUNG: Q. What did Mr. Navedo do? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Asked and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with a little bit more detail, but short. You had mentioned that your son Darus Hunter, Jr. had his hand on the doorknob when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MS. FUNG: Q. What did Mr. Navedo do? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Asked and answered. We've gone through step by step	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with a little bit more detail, but short. You had mentioned that your son Darus Hunter, Jr. had his hand on the doorknob when you came into the living room; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MS. FUNG: Q. What did Mr. Navedo do? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Asked and answered. We've gone through step by step what each officer did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with a little bit more detail, but short. You had mentioned that your son Darus Hunter, Jr. had his hand on the doorknob when you came into the living room; is that right? A. Yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MS. FUNG: Q. What did Mr. Navedo do? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Asked and answered. We've gone through step by step what each officer did. BY MS. FUNG:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with a little bit more detail, but short. You had mentioned that your son Darus Hunter, Jr. had his hand on the doorknob when you came into the living room; is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Did you talk to him at all while the police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MS. FUNG: Q. What did Mr. Navedo do? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Asked and answered. We've gone through step by step what each officer did. BY MS. FUNG: Q. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with a little bit more detail, but short. You had mentioned that your son Darus Hunter, Jr. had his hand on the doorknob when you came into the living room; is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Did you talk to him at all while the police officers were there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MS. FUNG: Q. What did Mr. Navedo do? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Asked and answered. We've gone through step by step what each officer did. BY MS. FUNG: Q. You can answer. A. Navedo was Officer Navedo was present	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with a little bit more detail, but short. You had mentioned that your son Darus Hunter, Jr. had his hand on the doorknob when you came into the living room; is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Did you talk to him at all while the police officers were there? A. No, and I didn't. And my son has a very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MS. FUNG: Q. What did Mr. Navedo do? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Asked and answered. We've gone through step by step what each officer did. BY MS. FUNG: Q. You can answer. A. Navedo was Officer Navedo was present during all of these interactions. And as I stated,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with a little bit more detail, but short. You had mentioned that your son Darus Hunter, Jr. had his hand on the doorknob when you came into the living room; is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Did you talk to him at all while the police officers were there? A. No, and I didn't. And my son has a very limited verbal capacity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we sometimes take for granted were all violated. And these were things that were taken from me and these are concerns that I continue to harbor to going forward just understanding that something of this nature is possible and can take place at any time. Q. So, Mr. Hunter, at some point in time you were a couple days later, right, you were able to file a complaint, correct? A. Yes. Q. You testified that Officer Navedo didn't have any involvement in the incident that occurred? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MS. FUNG: Q. What did Mr. Navedo do? MS. YOUNG: Objection. Asked and answered. We've gone through step by step what each officer did. BY MS. FUNG: Q. You can answer. A. Navedo was Officer Navedo was present	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) MS. FUNG: I would just like to note for the record that at the close of defendant's deposition taking, plaintiff's counsel had a discussion with her client before beginning her questioning. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. YOUNG: Q. I just have a few questions. Darus, I'm going to kind of just go through the timeline of your interactions with the police officers just with a little bit more detail, but short. You had mentioned that your son Darus Hunter, Jr. had his hand on the doorknob when you came into the living room; is that right? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Did you talk to him at all while the police officers were there? A. No, and I didn't. And my son has a very

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

	Page 106		Page 108
1	on that?	1	Q. So that's Syriana?
2	A. Yes. I would say at that time he was	2	A. That's Syriana.
3	almost completely nonverbal. Now he has mastery of	3	Q. And did she say which police officer spoke
4	around 50 words or so that he can use and	4	to her?
5	understand. But at time, no, he would wouldn't have	5	A. She did not.
6	been able to understand the logistics of the	6	Q. And which police officer would have been
7	situation or to give permission for someone to enter	7	the one who would have spoken to her?
8	my home.	8	MS. FUNG: Objection to form.
9	Q. Would he be able to speak with the police	9	Calls for speculation.
10	officers?	10	THÊ WITNESS: In this particular
11	A. No. No. As I said, even at present he's	11	incident, Officer Schutte was the only
12	not able to engage in articulate speech with	12	officer that I observed being vocal at any
13	someone, but at that time there was virtually no	13	point.
14	verbal communications as far as his skills.	14	BY MS. YOUNG:
15	Q. And his impairments with speech, would that	15	Q. And how far away was Syriana from Officer
16	be something that a person would be able to notice	16	Navedo?
17	if they're interacting with him?	17	A. Approximately 18 inches.
18	MS. FUNG: Objection to form.	18	Q. During their first visit to your home, did
19	Calls for speculation.	19	either of the police officers tell you their badge
20	THE WITNESS: Yes, I think that	20	numbers?
21	my son I think that he behaves in a	21	A. No, they didn't tell me their badge numbers
22	manner that is representative of his	22	nor their names.
23	disabilities. And his mental disabilities	23	Q. During their second visit did they tell you
24	are evident to any person who has a has	24	their badge numbers?
	Page 107		Page 109
1	Page 107 an understanding of normalized individuals	1	Page 109 A. No, they did not.
1 2	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our	2	A. No, they did not.Q. Did they tell you their names during the
	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions.	2 3	A. No, they did not.
2	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG:	2 3 4	A. No, they did not.Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit?A. No, they did not.
2	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to	2 3 4 5	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you
2 3 4 5 6	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident?	2 3 4 5 6	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge
2 3 4 5	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers?
2 3 4 5 6	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my daughters, the youngest one said that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third conversation with Sergeant Melvin in which he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my daughters, the youngest one said that the officers were shining the lights in her and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third conversation with Sergeant Melvin in which he revealed their names to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my daughters, the youngest one said that the officers were shining the lights in her and her sister's face or faces.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third conversation with Sergeant Melvin in which he revealed their names to me. Q. And you had mentioned that during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my daughters, the youngest one said that the officers were shining the lights in her and her sister's face or faces. And then the officer she said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third conversation with Sergeant Melvin in which he revealed their names to me. Q. And you had mentioned that during the officers's second visit to your home one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my daughters, the youngest one said that the officers were shining the lights in her and her sister's face or faces. And then the officer she said that he asked her if she was up and if she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third conversation with Sergeant Melvin in which he revealed their names to me. Q. And you had mentioned that during the officers's second visit to your home one of the officers said asked you if you wanted to file a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my daughters, the youngest one said that the officers were shining the lights in her and her sister's face or faces. And then the officer she said that he asked her if she was up and if she was alive. But and that's the totality	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third conversation with Sergeant Melvin in which he revealed their names to me. Q. And you had mentioned that during the officers's second visit to your home one of the officers said asked you if you wanted to file a complaint?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my daughters, the youngest one said that the officers were shining the lights in her and her sister's face or faces. And then the officer she said that he asked her if she was up and if she was alive. But and that's the totality of it. And that was from my youngest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third conversation with Sergeant Melvin in which he revealed their names to me. Q. And you had mentioned that during the officers's second visit to your home one of the officers said asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Yes. Yes. Officer Schutte asked me in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my daughters, the youngest one said that the officers were shining the lights in her and her sister's face or faces. And then the officer she said that he asked her if she was up and if she was alive. But and that's the totality of it. And that was from my youngest daughter. Her eldest sister didn't report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third conversation with Sergeant Melvin in which he revealed their names to me. Q. And you had mentioned that during the officers's second visit to your home one of the officers said asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Yes. Yes. Officer Schutte asked me in a very condescending and loud tone if I wanted to file
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my daughters, the youngest one said that the officers were shining the lights in her and her sister's face or faces. And then the officer she said that he asked her if she was up and if she was alive. But and that's the totality of it. And that was from my youngest daughter. Her eldest sister didn't report anything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third conversation with Sergeant Melvin in which he revealed their names to me. Q. And you had mentioned that during the officers's second visit to your home one of the officers said asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Yes. Yes. Officer Schutte asked me in a very condescending and loud tone if I wanted to file a complaint. And at that point I did want to file a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	an understanding of normalized individuals within the society as far as our psychological conditions. BY MS. YOUNG: Q. And you had mentioned that you spoke to your daughters during the incident? A. Yes. Q. And they had told you that one of the officers had spoken to them? A. Yes. Q. Can you just tell me more about that? MS. FUNG: Objection to form. I believe it mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: Yes. One of my daughters, the youngest one said that the officers were shining the lights in her and her sister's face or faces. And then the officer she said that he asked her if she was up and if she was alive. But and that's the totality of it. And that was from my youngest daughter. Her eldest sister didn't report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, they did not. Q. Did they tell you their names during the second visit? A. No, they did not. Q. Did you ever tell Sergeant Melvin when you spoke to him on the phone the officers's badge numbers? A. No, I never learned the officer's badge numbers nor their names until Sergeant Melvin, in fact, told me. Q. And when I say the officers, I mean Officers Schutte and Navedo. A. Yes, I never knew the identities of either Officer Schutte or Officer Navedo until my third conversation with Sergeant Melvin in which he revealed their names to me. Q. And you had mentioned that during the officers's second visit to your home one of the officers said asked you if you wanted to file a complaint? A. Yes. Yes. Officer Schutte asked me in a very condescending and loud tone if I wanted to file

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

even my would uestions. Ms. Fung
would uestions.
would uestions.
uestions.
Ms. Fung
Vls. Fung
VIs. Fung
Ms. Fung
Ms. Fung
Ms. Fung
ptember 20th
•
ause you
nd, Ms.
rm.
have.
Page 113
10.30 110
nter, when sking you just
y of
ice officers.
ce officers.
sarily an
some
w some
to be
ere is no
ce
g in a manner
ne other
fficers.
, so I just
ments that
stions.
-
t

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

Darus Hunter September 14, 2018

	Page 114	
1	CERTIFICATION	
2	CERTIFICATION	
3		
4	I, ALEXANDRA ALVARADO, Court	
5	Reporter, certify that the foregoing	
6	is a true and accurate transcript of	
7	the foregoing deposition, that the	
8	witness was first sworn by me at the	
9 10	time, place and on the date herein before set forth.	
11	I further certify that I am	
12	neither attorney nor counsel for, not	
13	related to nor employed by any of the	
14	parties to the action in which this	
15	deposition was taken; further, that I	
16	am not a relative or employee of any	
17	attorney or counsel employed in this	
18 19	case, nor am I financially interested in this action.	
20	m uns action.	
21		
22	Alexandra Alvarado	
	Court Reporter	
23	and Notary Public	
2.4	Dated:	
24		

30 (Page 114)

							Page 1
	1	I	I	I	1	I	
A	25:8 59:2	46:13,24	apologize	75:14 76:12	15:23 16:16	36:19 37:12	65:3 104:13
a.m 56:18,19	72:6,14,19	47:4,5,7,16	9:15 17:2	81:11 86:15	attorneys	Baptist 11:14	believe 6:11
97:6	72:19 75:4	alertness	appeal 15:21	86:16 88:9	5:24 6:4	base 55:10,10	6:16 7:8
ability 41:23	75:6,13	87:11	15:22	88:9 90:19	8:16 9:16	based 6:22	10:6 12:5
103:24	76:14,15	Alexandra	appealed	92:7 103:17	9:18,21	17:19 21:12	13:4 17:4
able 21:20	89:8,12	1:15 2:3 9:7	16:14 74:9	107:19	10:1,4,13	38:9 41:24	24:24 25:12
73:21 74:5	101:6,17	58:16 114:4	appear 61:12	109:19,21	August 23:1	43:18 57:24	28:2 29:12
85:12 93:16	addressed	114:22	appeared	110:12	23:18,23	84:10 85:13	29:20 30:5
98:16	59:6,15	Alexandra.l	49:13 61:8	111:6	24:12	93:13,15	30:15 41:6
100:13	84:4 100:21	2:5	appetite	112:13	authorities	102:10	41:12 43:22
102:13,15	101:17,19	aliases 5:14	43:20	asking 7:20	16:4	basically 53:5	44:14 45:18
103:8 106:6	addresses	5:19,22 6:4	applied 34:5	81:8 89:1,2	Authority	basis 19:12	51:23 60:6
106:9,12,16	19:22	6:17	apply 33:8	92:14 113:3	12:1	51:24	60:7 61:20
abstract	adjoined 43:6	alive 107:20	applying	aspect 69:6	autism 41:6	bath 52:22	65:20 68:5
82:11	adjoins 43:10	allegation	33:19 56:7	assault 15:6	automobile	bathroom	71:3,21
abuse 26:22	adjudicated	113:13	approximat	15:12,12,14	95:21	54:4	73:16 79:24
27:11,24	27:22	alluded 62:13	20:4,14	17:1	aware 40:17	bathrooms	80:17 83:14
28:2 29:7	administered	Alvarado	22:24 23:1	assistance	40:19 44:19	54:3	88:14 90:18
29:16,18	41:9	1:15 114:4	23:2 24:7	47:19 48:1	45:10 90:5	bed 53:3,4	95:2,4,6
30:9	adopted	114:22	26:2 31:16	48:3,6		56:8,8	96:21 98:20
abused 27:9	40:18	ambulance	35:3,7,19	associated	B	57:15 62:4	101:1
abuser 27:10	adult 19:24	95:11,13	37:11 48:2	14:2 51:3	B 3:13	63:6 90:21	102:19,21
abusing	advice 63:11	amniotic 93:9	100:6	92:24	baby 44:9	bedroom 43:5	103:24
30:11	63:13	93:11,17	108:17	110:21	bachelor's	43:6,10	104:1
access 101:18	advised 69:22	amounts	Arch 1:17 2:9	Associates	32:11 33:15	54:2 55:9	107:13
accompanies	70:23	42:21,23	2:13	1:20 100:1	back 17:16	56:5,5,6	believed
104:12	affect 111:9	and/or 41:13	area 100:23	assurity 74:3	27:15 31:20	57:3 61:20	49:21
accurate	112:2	43:9	argued 27:12	78:5	43:6 55:3	bedrooms	belly 83:2
114:6	afraid 109:24	Andy 95:4	arrangement	Atlantic	58:19,22	53:22 56:4	87:4 93:4
accusing 52:7	afternoon	animated	62:8	17:13 31:5	59:7 62:7,7	beds 52:24	better 79:2
acknowledge	4:18,20,22	110:8	arrest 7:9	attempt 53:8	73:16 77:10	57:12,16	96:12
58:4 85:6	age 17:15	answer 8:22	14:2 26:24	101:16,18	77:13,23	61:4	big 27:13
acknowledg	AGENCY	35:18 48:20	27:1	attempted	78:10,18,21	began 30:12	biological
58:2	1:21	49:19 60:6	arrested 6:23	14:20	80:10,16,18	32:16 57:3	40:16
acting 65:10	agg 15:6,12	68:20 69:2	7:6 12:19	attempting	81:21,24	58:1 61:11	biology 32:12
action 1:2	15:14 17:1	74:20	12:22,23,24	6:23 57:17	87:19 94:18	73:23 76:16	32:12
61:13,23	aggressive	103:21	12:24 13:1	attend 31:21	94:21	79:5	biomedical
114:14,19	65:11,12,19	answered	13:2,3 52:4	34:17	backward	beginning	37:6,8
active 59:4	65:19 71:16	29:11 39:7	arrests 26:24	attended 31:8	81:2 83:14	105:7	birth 5:4
activities 53:6	agree 41:16	53:16 68:9	arrive 56:14	31:22 33:23	backyard	behaved 63:1	17:10 98:2
98:24	41:20	68:13 71:7	arrived 49:23	97:3,4	43:9 90:23	63:3 66:15	bit 66:2 77:16
activity	agreed 29:22	76:8 90:18	57:6 59:6	attending	91:6,14,15	84:14	105:15
113:13	30:10,20,21	103:18	67:12	99:15,17	badge 74:14	behaves	blame 21:22
actual 34:9	agreement	110:13	arriving	100:5	76:21 77:1	106:21	blinds 64:15
add 54:21	4:4 62:10	111:7	113:14	attention	108:19,21	behaving	64:17
additional	62:12,14	answering	articulate	95:1	108:24	65:5 113:14	blood 36:17
20:18 62:15	64:21 67:4	7:21,22	106:12	attorney 8:11	109:6,8	behavior	36:19,21,22
62:23 90:7	81:17	answers 69:5	aside 104:3	8:23 9:2,5,7	balance 82:13	62:22 86:24	36:22 37:12
address 20:8	ahead 110:13	74:22	asked 29:11	9:8 100:14	banged 78:22	Behavioral	board 104:10
20:13,16	ajar 61:3	anthropology	39:6 53:15	101:11	90:17	87:1	born 17:12
20:13,10	79:23	32:12	61:22 62:2	113:3	banging	behaviorally	17:13
23:5,11	al 1:4,7	apartment	62:8 64:2	114:12,17	56:24 57:1	87:5	bottom 78:24
24:6,17	alcohol 46:11	23:13	69:12 73:8	Attorney's	79:1	behaviors	break 22:7,13
47.0,17							
]					bank 36:17		

							Page 2
	I	I		1	I	1	I
54:11	94:9 98:13	charges 13:22	17:12,13,16	Community	concern 74:2	continue	country
briefly 8:12	106:19	14:2,21	31:5 111:21	31:18,20,22	84:6 89:14	103:3	111:20
36:16	108:9	16:12,20	113:4	company	92:18,19	Contracting	couple 57:1
bring 64:21	calm 66:12	check 35:17	civil 1:2 11:5	12:2 34:24	111:23	35:1	86:19 103:8
87:19	66:15,16	63:16,19	claims 102:12	35:1,2,19	113:7,8	contractor	courses 32:20
bruises 88:1	81:6 86:23	64:1,6	102:22	36:17	concerned	34:23,23	32:23 33:7
bruising	87:4	chemicals	clarify 9:12	complain	84:17 87:14	controlled	33:7
87:22	calming	41:13	77:16	67:9,10	89:9 92:11	13:21 14:16	court 1:1,21
building 9:9	87:18	chemistry	clear 13:13	69:20 80:13	92:21	14:24 15:1	7:17 26:8
34:23	capacity	32:21 33:13	77:15	102:13,15	concerns 93:1	convenient	27:19,20,21
business	105:23	Chestnut	clearly 36:18	110:1	103:3	99:2	27:21 28:1
35:10	care 17:20	33:23 34:17	91:1,16,22	complained	concluded	conversation	29:6 30:13
busy 98:23	20:2,3,6	36:2,6	91:23	67:18 92:23	32:17	69:11,17	58:21 94:20
	40:20 41:2	child 18:10	client 105:6	complaining	113:22	70:20,21	97:3,4,5
C	41:4,17,20	40:10 44:13	close 56:18,19	67:16 71:1	conclusion	71:23 72:1	114:4,22
C 2:1 114:1,1	42:2,4	50:10 98:9	91:10 105:4	88:15	76:19	73:12 74:18	courts 16:15
C-I-N-Q-U	112:17	111:13	closed 15:18	104:17	condescend	76:11	create 41:13
18:13	case 10:17	112:2	15:19 16:1	complaint	109:22	109:15	crime 15:7,12
calculate 96:4	11:15,16,17	children	16:16 27:16	39:11,16	conditions	conversations	criminal 6:16
calendar	11:18,20	17:21 19:3	64:13,17	69:23 70:22	107:3	71:20,21	13:6 14:20
32:15	12:10 15:16	19:8,17,19	closer 49:3	71:11,13	CONFIDE	78:4,8	15:1,7
call 39:5	15:22,24,24	19:20 23:7	57:4	73:15,18	4:2	converted	27:20
67:14 68:3	27:23	25:23 30:12	code 20:11	81:9,12	confusing	54:1,1	113:13,15
68:4 69:8	114:18	30:14 38:10	coffee 55:7,8	86:17,21,22	9:16	copy 100:14	CROSS-EX
69:22 70:8	case-by-case	38:20,21,22	college 31:17	88:10,24	conjunction	cordial 50:9	105:9 112:9
70:10,11,13	51:23	40:16,18	31:18,21,22	90:20 92:8	14:7	cordless 55:9	current 20:8
71:3,13,15	cases 21:22	47:23 52:21	33:23 34:18	98:17 99:2	connections	55:11	34:22
71:17 72:20	caution 8:14	52:22 61:3	36:3,6	103:9	41:5	correct 6:8,10	currently
72:21,22,23	cells 36:22,22	61:7,15,17	47:17	109:20,23	consequences	7:15 13:17	15:17 25:16
73:5 75:8	cellular 41:14	62:3 95:18	come 6:15	109:24	44:4,6	13:19 14:18	curse 70:2
75:11,14	center 36:20	95:20,22	34:6 76:13	110:4,16,22	84:17	49:19 51:16	custody 19:15
76:16 77:5	certain 59:16	97:3 111:11	78:9,17	111:1	110:21	55:4 56:15	19:16 62:8
77:7,11,12	75:22 76:14	choice 71:18	84:13 89:3	112:14	consider	59:1 91:15	62:10,12,14
77:13,19	101:19	chose 34:14	comes 64:21	complete 33:4	42:23 84:10	98:17 103:9	64:21 67:2
78:12 88:17	certificate	chronological	80:6 95:13	33:10,18	consideration	105:19	67:3 81:17
88:18	32:1,2 98:2	79:7	coming 8:8	completed	84:15	110:6	customer
called 38:4,9	certification	Church 11:14	21:19 73:16	32:1,11	consolidated	corroborator	62:11
38:16 39:4	4:6	cigarette	73:19 74:11	33:9,11	14:8	104:5	
49:20 67:7	certify 114:5	45:11	78:24 80:10	34:4	conspiracy	cot 61:7	D
67:7,8 68:5	114:11	cigarettes	83:8	completely	14:20 15:1	cots 52:24	D 3:1
69:9,19	chance 98:14	44:21 45:4	commencing	16:5 66:15	15:7	55:15,19,20	Damage
70:10,14	changed	45:16,19,21	1:18	85:16 106:3	conspirator	55:23,24	99:10
71:3,14,18	68:24	Cinquetta	comments	compliance	104:13	56:3,10,11	damages
73:3 80:12	111:13	18:13 62:21	49:24	104:16	contact 20:1	57:13 61:12	102:9,10
88:14 94:4	charge 14:1	circumstan	Common	complied	53:19 70:23	counsel 2:6	Darius 4:19
94:6 95:8	14:17 16:5	30:17 46:14	27:21	30:7	contention	2:11,15 4:4	Darrell 5:17
95:11 97:14	16:9,14	52:6	commonpla	complies 5:13	110:18	10:17 13:9	5:18 6:13
calling 89:5	17:5	citing 101:13	65:11	54:8,19,23	contentious	105:6	6:20 7:11
calls 40:23	charged	citizen 102:19	communica	56:7	113:18	114:12,17	Darus 1:4,14
42:7 48:20	13:19,23	citizens	74:4	components	contentment	Counseling	3:4 4:11 5:3
53:14 72:18	14:16,19,23	113:10	communica	36:22	89:15	100:1	6:21 18:6
77:24 80:11	15:5,10,15	city 1:7,16	8:15,20	compromised	continually	counselor	18:22,23
82:8,16	16:2,3	2:12 16:21	106:14	93:17	89:9	99:23	19:11 20:21
83:24 84:23							23:7,9,13
	I	I		I	I	I	l ·

							Page 3
	ı	I	ı	ı	ı	ı	I
23:14 24:19	105:5	devices 41:12	67:8 68:5,7	Dragalin 2:3	62:18 81:4	76:18	experienced
25:3,4	Defendants	diagram	68:19 69:3	58:17 113:3	effects 44:15	entitled 34:12	59:19 60:9
48:15 53:3	1:8 2:15	54:17,22	69:9 70:24	drank 46:15	44:18	ESQUIRE	99:19
56:8,9 57:4	degree 31:24	differences	71:4,6 74:5	47:17	effort 6:21	2:3,3,8,13	experiencing
60:18,19,21	32:7,7,10	26:7	74:7,12	draw 54:5,16	7:10 30:13	estimate 65:1	62:18 68:15
105:12,16	32:11 33:1	different 34:8	76:4,8 77:5	83:12	either 77:12	96:2	93:4,7 94:6
date 17:10	33:16 34:3	48:6 51:15	78:15 88:14	Drawing 3:16	108:19	estimated	expired 34:16
97:5 114:9	34:4,5,9,12	difficult	89:4	drawn 55:1	109:13	88:5	explain 6:18
dated 22:8	demeanor	55:18 82:10	divorce 26:11	drew 55:7	elaborate	et 1:4,7	27:6
114:23	66:6,9	dinner 52:20	26:12,13	drink 46:11	26:21 41:11	evade 6:21	explained
dating 22:4	110:17	52:20,21	28:22	46:13,16,20	113:6	7:11	26:24 61:24
daughter	DEPARTM	dinnertime	divorced 26:6	47:2	eldest 107:22	event 21:13	70:21 73:14
49:22 62:1	1:17 2:12	53:6	doctor 100:2	dropping	element	21:18,21	explaining
62:15,22	depending	direct 4:15	documentat	50:11	59:13,19	101:10	73:17
63:16,23,24	42:21	52:8	100:14	drops 50:11	60:9 102:20	102:11	explored
64:20	depends 42:9	direction 50:1	documents	DRS 35:1	elevated	111:18	101:2
107:22	46:14 52:3	61:13	8:8	drug 27:13	65:15,21,24	events 21:12	express 73:23
112:3	deposed 12:5	directly 27:1	doing 4:22,23	drugs 42:6,10	66:4 87:10	21:15,16,18	expressed
daughters	12:12	43:10 59:3	66:22 81:4	46:9	elicit 49:24	21:21 84:12	50:20,24
52:23 107:6	deposition	59:16 74:21	91:9 104:7	dry 44:6	emergency	104:10	66:6 75:18
107:15	1:14 9:17	85:15	104:7	duly 4:12	74:10		87:13
		disabilities	113:17	Dunbar		eventually 23:8	
day 52:14,15	9:22 10:5,7				emotional		extend
52:19 53:12	10:17,19 11:1 12:4	106:23,23	domestic	100:1	84:11	Everything's	102:22
62:15,23,24		disability	26:19 27:3	101:12,14	employed	63:6	extended
89:3 90:2	58:17 68:16	48:13	27:18,22	101:16	51:21	evident 85:9	28:17
92:16 94:5	68:17 105:5	disagreement	29:3 30:24	104:19	114:13,17	106:24	extends
94:5 95:19	113:22	27:17	door 43:6,7	dysjunction	employee	exactly 95:3	104:14
113:17	114:7,15	disbelief	55:13,16,21	41:14	114:16	100:10	extent 48:21
days 19:13	depositions	73:23 74:2	56:24 57:2	E	employment	101:5	64:5
42:21 46:5	10:9,14	discharge	57:23,23		35:16 36:10	EXAMINA	eye 27:16
46:5 93:3	68:22	93:7,10	58:3,5	E 2:1,1 3:1,13	encounter	3:5 4:15	eyes 64:19
94:1 103:8	Depot 12:9	disclose 8:14	60:22,24	114:1	91:12	112:23	
DE 1:23	12:11	8:19	61:1 64:8	E-B-B-O-N	encountered	examined	F
deal 21:11	describe	discuss 10:13	78:23 79:2	18:3	102:11	4:12	F 114:1
41:2	50:23 61:10	101:9,10	79:3,4,9,16	earlier 47:16	endangerm	excessively	face 27:16
dealing 99:18	65:2 81:24	discussed	79:17,18,21	49:19	15:13	44:7	107:17
December	110:10	17:5 45:17	79:22,23,24	100:20	ended 70:9	exchange	111:13
12:23 13:19		101:8	80:21,21	110:7	71:3	44:10 49:4	faced 16:20
14:3 32:17	65:18	discussion	81:1 82:3,6	112:12	engage 41:19	50:10	faces 91:24
34:2,19	description	58:15	83:1,3,8,9	early 41:3	106:12	excuse 19:10	107:17
DECHERT	3:15 82:2	101:24	83:20,23	earned 31:13	engagements	19:11,18	facetious
2:8	designated	105:1,6	84:22 85:10	35:18	41:8 113:18	26:4 62:12	110:19
decide 93:22	69:4	discussions	85:13,17,18	Eastern 1:1	engaging	68:16 70:9	facilitate
decided 33:16	detail 101:2	88:16,19	85:20,20,21	11:24	52:8	excused	50:10
34:7 77:4	105:15	dismissed	85:22,22,23	easy 50:2,2	enhance	113:21	fact 45:13
deduce	details 11:6	16:11,13	86:1,2,10	eating 43:23	43:20	exhibit 54:10	62:13,18
103:24	21:21 38:20	disorder 41:6	87:4 88:8	Ebbonay	enjoy 102:19	83:17	109:10
deduct 93:16	determine	disposed 14:6	90:17,18,19	17:24,24	enter 106:7	exist 41:6	facts 30:3,5
deductive	82:11	14:11	92:2	18:15,19	entered 58:11	existed 29:14	fairly 98:23
60:6	developing	disposition	doorknob	19:23	59:10,22	62:10	fall 81:22
defendant	44:16	11:19 12:10	105:17	education	60:1 69:21	exists 62:8	falls 78:12
11:2 12:17	development	district 1:1,1	doubtful 85:2	32:19 33:22	entire 25:2	experience	falsification
defendant's	41:15	15:23 16:16	85:4	34:20 41:24	entirety	44:11	16:4
				effect 44:7			familiar 16:6
	I	Ī	I	I	I	I	I

P							Page 4
	l	l	1	l	l	1	l
family 17:20	70:22 71:11	followed	30:16	105:3	53:8 58:13	96:14,16,16	help 45:20
28:1 29:6	71:13 73:15	14:10	free 33:10,13	106:18	63:6 74:22	Hameen	75:15,22
30:13 32:1	73:18 81:9	following 7:9	freedoms	107:12	89:4 90:21	73:11,13,14	helping
73:19	81:11 86:17	26:12 32:22	102:14,17	108:8	95:15,17	76:2,20	112:17
102:23	86:20,21	52:21,23	102:24	110:12	96:22 97:1	hand 61:1	high 31:3,5,6
111:11	88:9,24	62:16 77:10	Friday 1:11	111:6	101:21	79:24	31:8
112:2	90:20 92:7	77:19 84:3	19:13	112:12,19	104:23	105:17	Hill 33:23
far 29:15	98:16,22	87:9 90:23	friendly	113:1,20	105:13	handcuffs	34:17 36:2
43:23 46:19	103:9	92:17 97:2	50:13 65:24	further 26:21	110:13	91:20	36:6
52:6 62:22	109:19,22	97:5	FRIENDS	27:6 32:19	goes 91:19	handle 99:1	hit 27:14,15
67:21 78:2	109:23	follows 4:13	1:21	33:21 34:20	going 8:14	handled	82:3,6 83:1
82:20 96:1	110:1,4,16	food 47:23	front 9:8	112:5	20:5 30:19	27:21	83:3,3,5,6,7
100:18	111:1	48:8	30:17 45:7	113:20	34:7 54:5	100:24	83:23 84:21
102:12,15	112:14	foot 79:23	55:2,13,16	114:11,15	80:13 83:10	handling	86:10 87:3
102:17	filed 28:4,5	forced 80:21	55:21 57:23	fused 36:20	89:10 95:23	98:24	88:8
106:14	29:8,19	81:1 85:22	58:10 83:9		103:4	hang 70:12	holiday 62:16
107:2	30:15 39:11	forceful 82:12	83:20 91:7	G	105:13	happen 89:13	holidays
108:15	99:1	82:15,19,21	fucking 79:3	gap 55:22,24	good 4:18,20	happened	62:19
111:12,19	filing 4:5	forcefully	79:9	GED 31:12	4:22 42:1	61:21 67:4	home 12:8,11
111:21,23	110:22	83:6	full 1:21 5:1	31:13	43:14 100:9	69:9,13	19:12,17,19
Farm 12:1	filled 93:17	forces 60:7	35:4 37:13	general 51:19	graduate	70:19 73:5	23:18,19
fashion 65:6	financially	forcing 85:23	37:16 85:24	63:13	31:10 35:14	76:10 77:7	24:21 32:2
69:21 71:16	114:18	foregoing	full-time	100:24	36:11 102:5	80:23 84:16	35:23 38:4
fast 80:1	find 39:19	114:5,7	19:12 35:14	111:3	granted	86:17 88:13	38:16 39:4
father 98:5	97:16	forgery 15:16	36:2 37:20	generally	103:1	90:22	39:5 49:22
February	finding 45:3	16:3 17:5	37:23	43:5 49:4	great 21:11	happens	49:23 53:6
12:24 13:4	fine 4:24 63:6	form 4:8	Fung 2:13 3:6	getting 21:10	22:23 41:2	51:22 79:20	53:22 54:6
17:4 24:11	finish 54:10	29:11 43:17	4:17 6:8,9	22:1 51:9	101:2	harassing	56:14,20
25:1	63:22 86:5	47:9 48:7	8:21 9:14	girlfriend	111:15	73:19	58:11 59:10
feel 34:8	finished	48:20 50:8	13:9,16	53:3 62:9	ground 87:19	harbor 49:14	59:17,23
41:22 43:14	34:10	51:11 87:6	29:17 38:7	79:4 81:2	guard 66:2	103:3	60:2,3,7,16
49:11 51:18	first 9:1,4,6	89:19 97:18	38:11 39:10	112:17	guess 21:17	hard 82:7,11	62:2 66:13
51:19 66:14	10:3 39:19	98:6,11	40:15 41:10	girls 57:17	41:8 42:10	he'll 63:8	67:13,20,22
110:24	60:15 68:4	106:18	42:11 44:1	gist 27:16	44:5 57:5	head 8:1	68:1 69:21
113:5	71:23 75:7	107:12	47:12 49:8	give 19:21	65:10 70:24	headquarters	73:17,19
feeling 51:19	75:13 77:12	108:8	49:16 50:14	22:22 52:19	88:5 100:23	68:19 69:3	75:3,19
59:13 71:17	93:1 108:18	112:19	50:22 51:13	60:5 72:3,6	101:16	74:10	76:13,24
100:24	114:8	forth 114:10	53:18 54:15	72:11,14,19	guided 59:7	heads 81:18	77:23 78:10
feelings 49:12	five 14:10	forward	58:13,19	75:1,21	65:8	health 47:22	78:18,21
49:14 51:3	17:22 46:5	103:4	59:24 74:23	76:15 98:14	guilty 13:21	48:7	83:9 84:13
86:24 99:18	48:2 64:4	foster 20:2,3	74:24 82:14	100:9	14:1,8,9,17	hear 79:17	88:4 89:10
102:10,11	flash 57:14	20:6	82:24 83:19	101:11	14:21 15:3	82:3	89:11 96:1
111:9,10	flashlight	found 11:21	83:21 84:5	105:24	15:8,11,14	heard 57:5	102:18
feet 55:19,22	59:3	12:11 15:3	85:3 86:8	106:7	guy 91:18	86:20 90:23	104:2 106:8
55:24 57:11	flashlights	15:11,14	87:21 89:20	given 72:16	guys 22:7	110:4	108:18
60:20 64:4	57:14	four 32:15	94:11,15,18	75:13,23	26:8 43:4	hearing 30:22	109:18
felt 30:11	Floor 1:18	43:2 55:22	94:23 96:7	98:9 113:11	63:12	heightened	111:12
66:8 89:7	2:9,14	100:6,7	96:11 97:22	gives 62:14		84:11 87:11	113:14
93:24 94:2	fluid 93:9,10	frame 22:22	98:8,15	giving 63:11	<u>H</u>	held 58:15	homes 113:11
fetus 44:16	93:12,18	100:9	101:23	go 5:14,18,21	H 3:13	101:24	hospital 96:1
field 34:8	94:3	Frankford	102:2	13:6 18:9	H-A-M-E	105:1	96:18,19,22
fielded 81:7	focused	31:6	103:15,20	31:3,17	73:11	hell 81:3	97:7,8,9,20
file 69:23	100:23	fraudulent	104:22	32:18 33:17	hair 45:11	hello 49:1	hour 96:16
				38:20 46:16	half 14:9 96:3		
	-	-	-	-	-	-	•

1:15 3:4								Page 5
Doctor D	25.5	l ———	100.11	41.01.55.51		560574	57.00.50.1	6601007
louse 20.17 cleatification 50.19 52.12 june 82.19 50.19 52.12 june 82.19 50.19 52.21 june 82.19 50.29 52.19 june 82.19 50.20 52.21 june 82.19								
21-19 36-12 36-14 35-13 36-14 35-1								
45:19-920 56:12 56:12 56:12 56:12 56:12 56:12 56:13 56:12 56:12 56:13 56:12 56:12 56:13 56:14		idea 43:14						
Sol. 25-4:21 Sol. 25-27:45 Tol. 25-27:45 Sol. 25-26 Sol. 25-		identification						
552.6 757:10 6uc) 757:10 foushold 73:22 745 752.15 91:10 10 foutfitty 57:17 73:22 745		54:14						
		identified						
62:23 74:11 73:22 74:5 75:2.15 91:10 100eshold 21:12 101:16 109:24 116:16 109:24 109:16	·	71:9		· ·		14:23	· ·	
77:14 90:12 91:7 75:2.15 91:10 mioclate 56:4 indicate 56:3 57:13 inside 60:16 indicate 56:4 indicate 56:3 57:13 inside 60:16 indicate 56:3 57:13 inside 60:16 indicate 56:3 inside 60:16 indicate 56:3 inside 60:16 indicate 56:3 inside 60:16 indicate 50:10 inside 60:16 inside 60:16 indicate 50:10 inside 60:16 inside 6		identify 57:17			•			· ·
99.17 hus-hus 8.22 hus-hus 8.22 hus-hus 8.22 hus-hus 8.23 hus-hus 8.24 hus-hus 8.25 hus-hus 8.25 hus-hus 8.25 hus-hus 8.26 hus-hus 8.2		73:22 74:5						
		75:2,15		•				
21:12 Muh-huhs 8:2 human 4:15 hung 70:9 70:17 73:22 83:12.13.19 10:18 13:7 46:19.22 13		91:10						
21:12 blumb-hubs. 25:14 blumb-fubs. 25:14 blumb. 25:		identifying						
human 41:15 hung 70:9 rollerthy 6:24 foresting 5:14,17,20 mostance foresting foresting foresting for first point for								
human 41:15 humar 14:15 humar 14:15 humar 14:15 humar 15:16		identities						
hung 70:9 flentity 6:24 71:17 72:77								
Tilit				46:15				
Hunter 14 Hullstrated								
11.15.34 11.18.19 51.20.85.23 113.9 51.10 23.16 67.21.68.8 62.17.21 52.22.42.21 104.15 113.16 11								learned 109:8
4:11,18,19 5:13,23 6:25 104:15 103:12 104:15 103:12 104:15 103:12 104:15 103:12 104:15 103:12 104:15 103:12 104:15 103:12 104:15 103:12								
103:12 103:15 1	4:11,18,19							86:19 88:10
Table Tabl	5:3,23 6:21			8:18				
10:81 3:57 16:18 18:6,7,8,9 18:22 19:22 24:22 18:22 19:2 21:24 25:16 92:14,17 97:6 implication 10:19 10:20 10:17 10:19 10:20 1			individually	instrument	103:12	62:15	72:7,15,20	led 21:13
13:17 16:18 18:67,89 84:2 83:7 18:67,89 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:7 84:2 83:8 21:22 24:20 12:2 47:22 100:11 100:11 100:11 100:12 100:11 100:12 100:11 100:10 100:11 100:10	10:8 13:5		18:10	15:6,11		Keeshama	73:6 74:11	left 58:16
18:6,7.8,9 84:2 87:8 21:22 24:20 12:2 47:22 inward 86:3,4 38:24 75:7,20 67:5 77:4 67:5 77:4 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:28 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 86:22 88:13 76:1 77:3,9 80:32:1 76:1 77:3,9 90:3,21 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:15 60:16 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:15 86:12 10:12 10:12 10:12 10:12 10:12 10:12 10:12 10:12 10:12 10:14	13:17 16:18		individuals	insurance	38:10,19	19:1 25:24	74:15 75:5	63:2,7,14
18:22 19:2 89:8 92:12 68:20 91:24 48:7 intend 41:19 intend 41:19 20:23,24 77:27 79:8 90:3,21 25:24 27:4 97:6 impairments 106:15 intend 41:19 intend 41:19 26:7 23:6,6 79:11,14 104:5 28:8,20 implication 104:9 81:77:2:3 60:16 56:7 82:1,20,21 80:4,14 leg 27:14 93:8 legally 20:24 48:15,17 implicative 110:20 75:1,15,21 106:17 50:20 18:10,11 86:14 87:24 leisure 33:10 leisure 33:10 <td< td=""><td>18:6,7,8,9</td><td></td><td>21:22 24:20</td><td>12:2 47:22</td><td>inward 86:3,4</td><td>38:24</td><td>75:7,20</td><td>67:5 77:4</td></td<>	18:6,7,8,9		21:22 24:20	12:2 47:22	inward 86:3,4	38:24	75:7,20	67:5 77:4
21:24 25:16 25:24 27:4 97:6 influenced intending 26:7 23:36.6 79:11,14 104:5 104:5 106:15 information 106:15 implication 104:9 75:11,15,21 106:17 38:24 42:5 implicative 41:20 45:23 48:15,17 51:14 54:16 54:20 56:12 83:16 97:20 105:17 107:105:17 105:18 103:23 10	18:22 19:2		68:20 91:24	48:7	irate 84:14	Kenya 2:11	76:1 77:3,9	86:22 88:13
25:24 27:4 28:8,20 29:9,15,19 30:8,11,15 31:3 38:3 104:9 75:1,15,21 106:17 31:2 42:5 42:2 43:2 32:4 42:5 44:2 45:2 44:2 45:2 44:2 45:2 56:12 83:16 54:7 25:11 5:11 101:7 102:9 103:7 105:17 105:17 105:17 105:17 105:17 105:17 105:17 11:13 113:2 Huntr-1 3:16 54:7 54:13 39:13,13,15 5:18 6:13 6:20 7:11 40:9 10:11,18 10:12 10:11,18 13:12 Huntry 5:17 5:18 6:13 8:20:15 10:11,18 10:20 10:12 18:10,11 42:4 43:2	21:24 25:16		107:1	intend 41:19	Irreconcila	20:23,24	77:22 79:8	90:3,21
28:8.20 29:9,15,19 30:8,11,15 30:8,11,15 31:3 38:3 104:9 75:1,15,21 106:17 75:22 92:1 38:24 42:5 48:15,17 51:14 54:16 54:20 56:2 in-house 68:18 92:10 97:11 101:7 102:9 101:7 102:9 101:7 102:9 101:17 102:9 101:13 113:2 101:17 101:17 102:9 111:3 113:2 111:3 113:2 111:3 113:3 11:3 113:3 11:3 113:3 11:3 113:3 11:3 113:3 11:3 113:3 1	25:24 27:4		influenced	intending	26:7	23:6,6	79:11,14	104:5
299,15,19 30:8,11,15 implication 8:17 72:3 31:3 38:3 38:24 42:5 44:20 45:23 48:15,17 21:4 55:16 60:14 50:20 18:10,11 19:12 56:11 89:23 93:8 length 55:19 10:10:20 10:10 57:15 10:10:10 10:11 10:10 10:11 10:10 10:10 10:11 10:10 10:11 10:10 10:11 10:10 10:11 10:10 10:11 1	28:8,20		69:5	42:3	issue 47:6,11	24:18,23,24		leg 27:14 93:8
30:8,11,15 31:3 38:3 38:24 42:5 42:20 45:23 44:20 45:23 48:15,17 51:14 54:16 54:20 56:2 56:12 83:16 92:10 97:11 101:7 102:9 103:7 105:17 105:17 105:17 111:3 113:2 13:16 54:7 38:10,19 54:13 39:13,13,15 54:13 39:13,13,15 54:13 39:13,13,15 54:13 39:13,13,15 54:13 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:12 101:2 103:2 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:12 101:2 103:2 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:12 100:12 100:12 100:12 100:12 100:13 100:14 100:14 17:5 23:6 100:10 100:12 100:10	29:9,15,19		information	interacting	issued 5:6,9	56:7	82:1,20,21	legally 20:24
31:3 38:3 38:24 42:5 implicative 75:1,15,21 106:17 50:20 18:10,11 86:14 87:24 leisure 33:10 10:20 52:16 60:14 J 57:18 89:23 93:8 length 55:19 51:14 54:16 54:20 56:2 56:12 83:16 68:18 in-house 68:18 informed 10:7 102:9 10:7 102:9 10:7 102:9 10:11 10:12 10:11 10:12 10:11 10:12 10:11 10	30:8,11,15		8:17 72:3	60:16	issues 41:14	Khadira 18:7	83:6 85:1	21:4 25:17
38:24 42:5 44:20 45:23 48:15,17 51:14 54:16 54:20 56:2 56:12 83:16 92:10 97:11 101:7 102:9 103:7 105:17 105:17 11:3 113:2 Hunter-1 3:16 54:7 54:13 39:13,15,15 54:13 39:13,13,15 54:13 54:20 54:13 39:13,13,15 54:13 60:10 11:18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:11,18 100:12 100:12 100:12 100:13 100:14 100:14,17	31:3 38:3		75:1,15,21	106:17	50:20	18:10,11	86:14 87:24	leisure 33:10
44:20 45:23 48:15,17 51:14 54:16 56:18 57:18 97:11 98:7 Leon 4:19 5:3 48:15,17 51:14 54:16 54:20 56:2 56:12 83:16 54:20 56:2 56:12 83:16 55:18 Khadira's 98:9,12 level 65:20,24 66:18 7:11 66:18 7:11 105:24 intormed 105:24 interactions jail 31:15 kicking 78:22 100:10 101:4,5 LEWIS 2:2 LEWIS 2:2 101:4,5 LEWIS 2:2 knowingly 12:11 12:11 12:11 101:7 102:9 13:20,24 library 37:6,8 13:20,24 library 37:6,8 37:15 105:13 14:16 37:15 105:14 102:14 102:20 103:23 103:23 105:14 100:11 105:14 100:14 105:14 105:14 105:14 105:14 105:14 100:14 81:14 90:8 24:11 32:16 105:13 14:16 37:15 13:20,24 library 37:6,8 8 105:14 100:14 81:14 90:8 24:11 32:16 105:13 14:16 40:6 44:18 57:18 69:1 90:4 109:14 57:18	38:24 42:5		75:22 92:1	interaction		19:12 56:11	89:23 93:8	length 55:19
48:15,17 implies 56:8 101:16 66:1,23,23 Jackson 5:20 Khadira's 98:9,12 level 65:20,24 51:14 54:16 54:20 56:2 56:12 83:16 57:15 100:10 66:1 87:11 54:20 56:2 56:12 83:16 68:18 informed interactions jail 31:15 kicking 78:22 knowing 60:8 liable 11:21 92:10 97:11 101:7 102:9 103:7 52:11 53:11 14:4 31:15 52:11 53:11 14:15 21:3 81:5,7 96:5 knowing 60:8 knowingly 12:11 105:17 inches 108:17 incident 102:20 infringed 103:23 110:8 knowledge life 47:17 43:16 54:7 38:10,19 39:13,13,15 102:14,17 105:14 11:14 kitchen 56:1 40:6 44:18 51:14 51:18 6:13 39:13,23,15 43:23 intermittent ingestion 42:21 48:5 37:12 102:6 109:13 47:6 48:23 68:1 HUP 97:9 100:11,18 100:11,18 initiall 7:9 16:14,15 52:4 joint 42:24 79:22 L	44:20 45:23		97:20	52:16 60:14	J	57:18	97:11 98:7	Leon 4:19 5:3
51:14 54:16 impose 30:19 104:1 88:3 92:10 5:21 6:13 57:15 100:10 66:1 87:11 54:20 56:2 56:12 83:16 68:18 informed interactions jail 31:15 kicking 78:22 knowing 60:8 knowing 60:8 knowing 60:8 knowing 60:8 knowingly 12:11 101:7 102:9 103:7 inches 108:17 inches 108:17 infringed 81:14 90:8 24:11 32:16 105:13 14:16 knowledge library 37:6,8 111:3 113:2 105:17 105:19 102:20 103:23 Jehovah 110:8 knowledge life 47:17 111:3 113:2 102:14,17 interested Jirch 11:14 kitchen 56:1 40:6 44:18 51:14 Hunter-1 39:13,13,15 43:23 intermittent intermittent interpreted job 36:20 57:12 47:6 48:23 68:1 Hunty 5:17 51:18 6:13 6:20 7:11 92:18 44:8 interpreted intial 7:9 44:8 interpreted intial 7:9 43:1,3 46:1 43:1,3 46:1 43:1,3 46:1 43:1,3 46:1 43:1,3 46:1 <t< td=""><td>48:15,17</td><td></td><td>101:16</td><td>66:1,23,23</td><td>Jackson 5:20</td><td>Khadira's</td><td>98:9,12</td><td>level 65:20,24</td></t<>	48:15,17		101:16	66:1,23,23	Jackson 5:20	Khadira's	98:9,12	level 65:20,24
54:20 56:2 in-house 105:24 111:18 7:4,5 kicking 78:22 101:4,5 LEWIS 2:2 56:12 83:16 92:10 97:11 incarcerated 14:4 31:15 51:15 52:1 Jail 31:15 63:11 65:9 knowing 60:8 liable 11:21 101:7 102:9 103:7 inches 108:17 infringed 102:20 52:11 53:11 14:15 21:3 81:5,7 96:5 13:20,24 library 37:6,8 105:17 incident 102:20 infringement 103:23 Jehovah 100:8 kitchen 56:1 knowledge life 47:17 Hunter-1 3:16 54:7 38:10,19 43:23 intermittent job 36:20 57:8 69:1 90:4 light 57:14 54:13 39:13,13,15 52:10 53:7 43:23 intermittent job 36:20 37:12 102:6 8nob 61:2 47:6 48:23 68:1 Huntly 5:17 52:18 6:13 6:20 7:11 92:18 initial 7:9 52:4 joint 42:24 knob 61:2 47:6 48:23 lights 107:16 65:5 107:6 107:6 24:18 29:21 13:10,14,1	51:14 54:16		104:1	88:3 92:10	5:21 6:13	57:15	100:10	66:1 87:11
56:12 83:16 92:10 97:11 101:7 102:9 101:7 102:9 103:7 105:17 105:17 111:3 113:2 68:18 inches 108:17 incident 111:3 113:2 11:3 113:2 infringed 102:20 infringement 13:16 54:7 54:13 11:3 113:2 16:19 54:13 13:15 13:16 54:7 51:18 6:13 6:20 7:11 92:18 100:11,18 10:2 11:2 11:3 113:2 11:3 11:3 11:3 11:3 1	54:20 56:2		105:24	111:18	7:4,5	kicking 78:22	101:4,5	LEWIS 2:2
101:7 102:9 14:4 31:15 103:7 105:17 105:17 11:3 113:2 11:3	56:12 83:16		informed	interactions	jail 31:15	kind 59:7	knowing 60:8	liable 11:21
101:7 102:9 14:4 31:15 97:20 infringed 103:7 105:17 105:17 106est 108:17 incident 102:20 infringement 105:14 11:14 37:15 105:14 11:14 38:16 54:7 38:10,19 39:13,13,15 51:18 6:13 6:20 7:11 51:18 6:20 103:23 105:14 102:20 103:23 105:14 11:14 102:14,17 interested 102:14,17 interested 102:14,17 interested 102:14,17 interested 103:12 10	92:10 97:11		68:11 71:10	51:15 52:1	January	63:11 65:9	knowingly	12:11
103:7 105:17 101:3 113:2 inches 108:17 incident 16:19 26:20 27:12 38:4 38:10,19 54:13 infringed 102:20 infringement 102:14,17 incerested 27:12 38:4 38:10,19 54:13 81:14 90:8 102:20 infringement 105:14 24:11 32:16 Jehovah 11:14 105:13 kitchen 56:1 Jehovah 11:14 14:16 knowledge 40:6 44:18 37:15 life 47:17 Hunter-1 54:13 39:13,13,15 52:10 53:7 87:23 92:15 92:18 HUP 97:9 hurt 82:15,20 hyperactive 65:5 43:23 intermittent initial 7:9 initially 16:3 16:14,15 103:12 Jinternogato 13:10,14,18 JOHN 2:8 joint 42:24 43:1,3 46:1 100:4 knock 82:13 knocked 43:1,3 46:1 100:4 Labor 62:24 lack 51:3 laid 53:2,4 LANE 1:21 lights 107:16 limited 105:17 100:23 109:13 100:4 24:11 32:16 100:13 100:4 24:11 32:16 100:4 105:13 100:8 kitchen 56:1 100:4 14:16 40:6 44:18 109:19 40:6 44:18 109:19 57:14 37:15 109:4 109:4 109:4 109:13 10	101:7 102:9		97:20	52:11 53:11	14:15 21:3	81:5,7 96:5	13:20,24	library 37:6,8
105:17	103:7		infringed	81:14 90:8	24:11 32:16	105:13	14:16	
111:3 113:2 16:19 26:20 27:12 38:4 102:14,17 interested 3:16 54:7 38:10,19 39:13,13,15 54:13 39:13,13,15 52:10 53:7 518 6:13 6:20 7:11 6:20 7:11 6:20 7:11 6:20 7:11 6:20 7:11 6:20 7:12 100:11,18 101:2 101:2 101:2 103:12 105:5 107:6 107:6 107:6 100:4 13:10,14,18 100:4 13:10,14,18 11:14 Jersey 17:13 57:8 doi: 105:14 light 57:14 light 57:14 light 57:14 doi: 106:14 doi: 109:13 doi: 109:14 doi: 109:13 doi: 109:14 doi: 1	105:17		102:20	103:23	Jehovah	110:8	knowledge	life 47:17
Hunter-1 27:12 38:4 102:14,17 interested Jersey 17:13 57:8 69:1 90:4 light 57:14 3:16 54:7 38:10,19 43:23 intermittent job 36:20 knew 6:23 known 6:12 58:8 59:5 Huntly 5:17 5:18 6:13 87:23 92:15 44:8 intermittent interpreted job 36:20 know 6:23 known 6:12 68:1 6:20 7:11 92:18 initial 7:9 52:4 joint 42:24 79:22 L Light 57:14 HUP 97:9 100:11,18 101:2 16:14,15 6:1 Jonathan knocked lack 51:3 lines 16:7 hyperactive 107:6 24:18 29:21 13:10,14,18 Jr 18:6,22 83:14 LANE 1:21 List 53:6	111:3 113:2		infringement	105:14	11:14	kitchen 56:1	40:6 44:18	51:14
3:16 54:7 54:13 38:10,19 39:13,13,15 54:13 ingesting 43:23 ingestion 52:10 53:7 52:10 53:1				interested	Jersey 17:13	57:8	69:1 90:4	light 57:14
54:13 39:13,13,15 testion 43:23 ingestion intermittent 42:21 48:5 interpreted job 36:20 37:12 102:6 37:12 1			· ·		-		93:5	0
Huntly 5:17 52:10 53:7 52:10 53:7 87:23 92:15 ingestion 42:21 48:5 interpreted 52:10 53:7 87:23 92:15 37:12 102:6 109:13 knob 61:2 109:13 47:6 48:23 68:1 lights 107:16 lights 107:16 lights 107:16 limited 6:20 7:11 HUP 97:9 hurt 82:15,20 hyperactive 65:5 100:11,18 100:1 10:2 100:4 1					job 36:20			
5:18 6:13 87:23 92:15 92:18 44:8 initial 7:9 initially 16:3 hurt 82:15,20 hyperactive 65:5 44:8 initial 7:9 initially 16:3 17:15 23:6 107:16 JOHN 2:8 joint 42:24 43:1,3 46:1 Jonathan 100:4 100:4 100:4 100:4 knob 61:2 79:22 Labor 62:24 lights 107:16 limited 105:23 lines 16:7 100:4 100:4 100:4 Labor 62:24 lights 107:16 limited 105:23 lines 16:7 Lisa 18:21 list 53:6								
6:20 7:11 HUP 97:9 92:18 100:11,18 initial 7:9 initially 16:3 52:4 Interrogato joint 42:24 43:1,3 46:1 Jonathan 100:4 79:22 knock 82:13 knock 82:13 knocked 105:23 Labor 62:24 limited 105:23 lines 16:7 Lisa 18:21 list 53:6 hurt 82:15,20 hyperactive 65:5 103:12 107:6 17:15 23:6 24:18 29:21 Interrogato 13:10,14,18 Jr 18:6,22 100:4 80:20 81:1 laid 53:2,4 LANE 1:21 list 53:6 Lake 51:3 limited 105:23 lines 16:7 Lisa 18:21 list 53:6				interpreted		knob 61:2		
HUP 97:9 hurt 82:15,20 hyperactive 65:5 100:11,18						79:22	L	
hurt 82:15,20 101:2 16:14,15 6:1 Jonathan knocked lack 51:3 lines 16:7 hyperactive 103:12 17:15 23:6 Interrogato 100:4 80:20 81:1 laid 53:2,4 Lisa 18:21 65:5 107:6 24:18 29:21 13:10,14,18 Jr 18:6,22 83:14 LANE 1:21 list 53:6							Labor 62:24	
hyperactive 101.2 17:15 23:6 Interrogato 100:4 80:20 81:1 laid 53:2,4 Lisa 18:21 65:5 107:6 24:18 29:21 13:10,14,18 Jr 18:6,22 83:14 LANE 1:21 list 53:6			-	_	· ·			
65:5 107:6 24:18 29:21 13:10,14,18 Jr 18:6,22 83:14 LANE 1:21 list 53:6								
	V -							
		107.0		-, ,	· ·			
		l	l	l	1	ľ	l	l

							Page 0
P 4 100 5	15.00	05 17 10 21	75 476 5	107.12	50.21.24	l	111.15
listed 98:5	longer 15:23	25:17,19,21	75:4 76:5	107:13	50:21,24	negative 44:4	111:15
Listen 71:16	16:17	28:8,9 51:9	77:8,11,20	misconduct	51:2 53:12	44:5,15	numbers 77:2
listened 76:18	100:12	marrying	78:3,4,8	52:8	53:20 62:21	52:1,3,4,5	108:20,21
litigating	look 5:12	51:8	109:5,9,15	molecular	Muhamma	110:21	108:24
30:12	61:8,12	mastery	members	36:21	48:18 50:12	neither	109:7,9
litigation	looked 62:6	106:3	102:23	moment	N	114:12	nutrients
30:13	81:2,16,17	matter 11:4,5	mental	110:24		never 34:5	44:8
little 66:2,5	90:24 91:6	11:6,13	106:23	Monday	N 2:1 3:1	39:3 45:7	nutrition
77:16	91:8	12:7,8,15	mentioned	19:14 62:19	114:1	48:23 49:2	43:24
105:15	looking 64:7	14:5,6,14	14:12,13	monitor	name 4:19,21	104:5,6,8	NY 1:23
112:4	85:15	16:17 45:17	16:13,18,23	41:21,23	5:1,4,6 6:20	109:8,13	0
live 24:13	looks 55:1	89:7	19:3 20:20	monitored	7:1,11	New 17:13	
lived 23:4	56:4	matters 14:7	21:15 23:17	41:1	73:11 74:2	NEWTOWN	O 114:1
24:18,21	loss 112:1	14:11,13	43:11 44:2	monitoring	74:14 76:17	1:22	O-U-T-T-E
25:1,8	loud 56:24	MCAT 33:18	45:23 91:13	43:11	76:21 98:4	nicknames	18:4
lives 19:23	65:9 109:22	McClam 2:8	99:16	month 23:21	98:10 100:3	5:15	oath 7:15
living 19:17	louder 66:6	3:8 94:9,13	100:22	38:14 39:22	100:3	night 52:11	object 51:11
19:19 20:12	87:15	94:16 112:6	104:18	monthly	named 25:24	56:13 66:17	98:14
20:19 22:16	lying 74:15	112:11,21	105:16	47:23	names 5:15	66:18 90:9	objection
22:18 23:3		mean 9:3,13	107:5	months 14:10	6:5,15	91:20 99:4	8:13 29:10
25:7,8,9,10		9:13 26:12	109:17	20:4,14	17:23 18:2	nine 20:14	39:6 40:11
25:12,14	M 2:3	26:16 35:18	113:4	28:17 37:11	72:12 76:12	NJ 1:23	40:23 42:7
38:1 53:1	M-U-H-A	36:18 47:1	Mercy 96:1	39:23 40:1	76:22 77:1	nodded 81:17	43:16 47:8
54:1 55:14	18:8	47:11 50:23	merely 30:6	46:16,20,24	108:22	nods 8:2	48:19 49:10
55:17 56:3	maintaining	51:5 52:3	message	100:6,7	109:2,9,16	noise 78:23	50:7,16
57:3,6,8,11	36:12	58:1 61:10	62:20	MORGAN	nature 103:5	90:23 91:6	53:15 82:8
59:6 67:12	major 32:12	63:4 66:3,5	met 8:23 9:1	2:2	nausea 43:21	nonverbal	82:16 83:24
105:18	making 91:6	86:24 92:14	9:4,6,7,13	morning 97:2	Navedo 10:9	106:3	84:23 87:6
LLC 35:1	man 71:16	94:16	9:16,21	mother 18:12	58:9 59:10	normal 65:21	89:19 94:9
LLP 2:8	manner	109:11	10:3,12	18:13,20,21	66:22 68:23	65:24	94:13 96:5
loans 36:14	65:11,12,23	meaning	Michaela 2:3	18:24 19:1	76:23 81:15	normalized	97:18 98:6
38:1	66:16 84:14	21:18 78:24	54:11 58:17	19:2 25:23	81:20 90:14	107:1	98:11
located 35:21	102:15	91:20	miles 96:3,14	38:22 63:7	90:14 91:3	North 20:9	103:13,17
53:22 54:21	106:22	means 87:18	96:16	63:8,14	91:11 92:3	22:16 24:1	106:18
55:15	110:19	95:24	mind 13:10	mounted 55:5	103:11,16	24:14	107:12
locked 81:6	113:14	111:19	mine 57:5	55:10,11	103:22,22	Notary 1:16	108:8
87:18	manufactur	meant 99:22	minor 17:17	mouth 44:6	104:5,15	114:23	110:12
log 78:12	14:24	med 33:17,19	32:12,13	move 17:14	108:16	note 83:16	111:6 112:19
logic 74:9	March 25:1	medical 33:7	38:10,19	20:16 23:10	109:12,14	105:4	
logistics	28:18	93:19,22	95:18,20,22	23:19 61:11	near 83:20	noted 92:23	objections 4:7
106:6	marijuana	94:24	minutes 57:2	moved 17:15	necessarily	notice 56:22	obscure 6:24
long 13:13	42:13,16,24	meet 8:11	57:24 65:1	23:13,14,14	65:5 66:7	106:16	45:12
14:4 20:3	43:1,3,15	9:24 22:2	72:2 73:2	23:15,16,17	113:7	noticed 94:3	obscured
20:12 22:21	43:19 44:12	meeting 5:23	88:6 96:4,6	23:18 24:19	necessary	noticing 74:1	85:16 86:1
24:5 26:1	46:3,4,7	Melner 71:9	96:7,13	24:23,24	44:8	nourish 44:9	obscures
31:14 35:2	mark 54:6	Melvin 10:10	miscarriage	25:4	need 19:21	November	85:21
37:10 46:21	marked 3:15	68:17,17,23	97:12,17	moving 59:4	34:8 45:20	13:3 15:10	observe 88:1
47:24 57:22	4:2 54:13 Market 2:4	69:16,18,19	111:5	Muhammad	49:18 71:17	20:14 21:7	observed
64:23 71:24	Market 2:4	69:24 70:2	112:18	18:7,7,14	76:15 81:6	23:1 25:4	108:12
72:22 74:22	marriage	70:7,10,12	miscarried	28:12 29:4	98:24 99:1	number 3:15	obtain 29:7
74:22 88:3	26:1	71:8,20,22	97:23	29:9,14	needed 20:18	13:18 68:12	30:13
96:18 100:5	married	71:24 72:11	mischaract	49:13,13,20	69:22 70:23	74:3,14	obvious 85:7
101:5	20:24 21:2	72:22 75:2	87:7 103:14	49:24 50:5	71:12,15	76:21	obviously
	22:1,7,14				76:16 89:8		52:5 85:9

49:21 108:12,15 Oh 16:24 86:2,4 92:24 93:4 1:7,17,18 7:20 23:12 64 Occasionally 109:14,14 59:21 96:12 opened 60:22 93:24 94:2 2:4,10,12 54:21 74:13 64 occasions 110:3 7:1,4,10,23 92:2 opening 80:1 94:4,7 17:14 20:10 15:7 poss 17:17 113:14 7:24 9:24 opening 80:1 95:23 22:19 24:2 point 9:21 15:7 14 occupation officer's 10:12 11:4 85:18,21 95:23 22:19 24:2 point 9:21 15:7 14 occur 63:19 officers 39:12 13:8 16:2 68:18 91:19 31:6 113:5 16:6,20 13 occurred 51:15,18 17:6 18:5 operator partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 poss ocurred 52:27,11 19:20 20:3 70:17,22 particular 31:18 29:14 30:12 10:10 78:6 84:16 56:20 57:9 24:5,16 80:12 opportunity <th< th=""><th>age /</th></th<>	age /
49:21 108:12,15 Oh 16:24 86:2,4 92:24 93:4 1:7,17,18 7:20 23:12 64 Occasionally 109:14,14 59:21 96:12 opened 60:22 93:24 94:2 2:4,10,12 54:21 74:13 64 occasions 110:3 7:1,4,10,23 92:2 opening 80:1 94:4,7 17:14 20:10 15:7 14:17,21 posson occupation officer's 10:12 11:4 85:18,21 95:23 22:19 24:2 point 9:21 15:7 14:17,21 posson occur 63:19 officers 39:12 13:8 16:2 68:18 91:19 31:6 113:5 16:6,20 13:0 posson occurred 52:2,7,11 19:20 20:3 70:17,22 particular 31:18 29:14 30:12 10:12 77:20,24 52:17 56:14 20:12 22:11 73:7 76:7 47:1 77:9 phone 53:14 33:11 44:15 posson 93:14 102:4 59:12 63:16 26:21 27:18 80:12 98:1 98:1 91:19 31:8,20 59:12 61:22 9rac occurring	
Occasionally 109:14,14 59:21 96:12 okay 6:15,18 opened 60:22 okay 6:15,18 93:24 94:2 paper 34:9 2:4,10,12 pled 13:21 54:21 74:13 64 occasions 110:3 r21,4,10,23 r21,4,10,23 r21 92:2 paper 34:9 paper 34:9 2:14 15:22 pled 13:21 r21 86 17:17 recupation officer's 10:12 11:4 r24 r24 85:18,21 r21 95:23 r22:19 24:2 r22:19 24:2 r22:19 24:2 r22:19 24:2 r22:19 24:2 r23:19 24:2	0:10 61:23
46:12 109:21 okay 6:15,18 60:24 90:19 paper 34:9 2:14 15:22 paramedic pled 13:21 poss 86 17:17 113:14 7:24 9:24 possing 80:1 92:2 paramedic 16:16,22 paramedic 14:17,21 poss 15:7 poss 34:22 poccur 63:19 officer's 10:12 11:4 possing 80:1 94:4,7 paramedic 15:15,18 poss 10:12 14:15 poss 15:15,18 poss 11:7 12:14 possing 9:19 paramedic 16:6,20 possing 9:19 possing 9:19 paramedic 10:12 14:15 poss 15:7 possing 9:19 possing 9	1:3,11,24
occasions 110:3 7:1,4,10,23 92:2 paramedic 16:16,22 14:17,21 posson 17:17 113:14 7:24 9:24 opening 80:1 94:4,7 17:14 20:10 15:7 14 occupation officer's 10:12 11:4 85:18,21 95:23 22:19 24:2 point 9:21 15: 34:22 56:22 109:8 11:7 12:14 operations part 62:13 24:3 25:14 10:12 14:15 posson occur 63:19 officers 39:12 13:8 16:2 68:18 91:19 31:6 113:5 16:6,20 13: 64:1 51:15,18 17:6 18:5 operator particular 31:18 29:14 30:12 posson occurred 52:2,7,11 19:20 20:3 70:17,22 particular 31:18 29:14 30:12 10:12 78:6 84:16 56:20 57:9 24:5,16 80:12 85:14,24 55:9,12 56:14 57:10 74:17 93:14 102:4 59:12 63:16 26:21 27:18 opportunity 108:10 68:9,13 59:12 61:22 prace <td>1:24 65:9</td>	1:24 65:9
17:17 113:14 7:24 9:24 opening 80:1 94:4,7 17:14 20:10 15:7 14 occupation officer's 10:12 11:4 85:18,21 95:23 22:19 24:2 point 9:21 15 34:22 56:22 109:8 11:7 12:14 operations part 62:13 24:3 25:14 10:12 14:15 posso occur 63:19 officers 39:12 13:8 16:2 68:18 91:19 31:6 113:5 16:6,20 13 64:1 51:15,18 17:6 18:5 operator partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possi occurred 52:2,7,11 19:20 20:3 70:17,22 particular 31:18 29:14 30:12 possi 77:20,24 52:17 56:14 20:12 22:11 73:7 76:7 47:1 77:9 phone 53:14 33:11 44:15 possi 78:6 84:16 56:20 57:9 24:5,16 80:12 85:14,24 55:9,12 56:14 57:10 74 93:14 102:4 59:12 63:16 26:21 27:18 opportunity 108:10 68:9,13 59:12 61:22 <th< td=""><td></td></th<>	
occupation officer's 10:12 11:4 85:18,21 95:23 22:19 24:2 point 9:21 15:15:15 posso occur 63:19 officers 39:12 13:8 16:2 68:18 91:19 31:6 113:5 16:6,20 13:0 64:1 51:15,18 17:6 18:5 operator partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possi occurred 52:2,7,11 19:20 20:3 70:17,22 particular 31:18 29:14 30:12 10:12 77:20,24 52:17 56:14 20:12 22:11 73:7 76:7 47:1 77:9 phone 53:14 33:11 44:15 possi 78:6 84:16 56:20 57:9 24:5,16 80:12 85:14,24 55:9,12 56:14 57:10 74 93:14 102:4 59:12 63:16 26:21 27:18 opportunity 108:10 68:9,13 59:12 61:22 prac occurring 67:2,9,11 38:18,21 order 26:22 114:14 72:18,20 64:20 65:3 pre-1 80:2 91:5 67:19 68:12 40:2 43:4,8 28:3 29:16 partner 59:14 77:24 80:3	
34:22 56:22 109:8 11:7 12:14 operations occur 63:19 part 62:13 24:3 25:14 10:12 14:15 posson posso	1:16,24
occur 63:19 officers 39:12 13:8 16:2 68:18 91:19 31:6 113:5 16:6,20 13:8 16:2 possion of partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion of possion of partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion of possion of partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion of possion of possion of partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion of possion of possion of partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion of possion of possion of partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion of possion of possion of partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion of possion of possion of possion of partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion of possion of possion of possion of partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion of possion of possion of possion of possion of partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion of partially 61:2 Phone 53:14 33:11 44:15 20:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10	5:6,11
64:1 51:15,18 17:6 18:5 operator partially 61:2 Philadelphi 21:4 29:2 possion occurred 52:2,7,11 19:20 20:3 70:17,22 particular 31:18 29:14 30:12 10:10 77:20,24 52:17 56:14 20:12 22:11 73:7 76:7 47:1 77:9 phone 53:14 33:11 44:15 possion 78:6 84:16 56:20 57:9 24:5,16 80:12 85:14,24 55:9,12 56:14 57:10 74:10 93:14 102:4 59:12 63:16 26:21 27:18 opportunity 108:10 68:9,13 59:12 61:22 practicular 59:12 61:22 practicular 70:11,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10 74:10	
occurred 52:2,7,11 19:20 20:3 70:17,22 particular 31:18 29:14 30:12 10:20 20:3 77:20,24 52:17 56:14 20:12 22:11 73:7 76:7 47:1 77:9 phone 53:14 33:11 44:15 possi 78:6 84:16 56:20 57:9 24:5,16 80:12 85:14,24 55:9,12 56:14 57:10 74:17:10 93:14 102:4 59:12 63:16 26:21 27:18 opportunity 108:10 68:9,13 59:12 61:22 praction 103:12 65:2 66:12 28:14 32:5 98:1 parties 11:24 70:11,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10 occurring 67:2,9,11 38:18,21 order 26:22 114:14 72:18,20 64:20 65:3 pre-1 80:2 91:5 67:19 68:12 40:2 43:4,8 28:3 29:16 partner 59:14 77:24 80:3 65:4,8 preg October 69:20 70:24 44:23 45:15 30:9,16,19 59:21 80:6 109:6 69:22 70:3 41:12 17:11 28:17 72:4 73:15 55:13 58:7 30:21,22 party 11:22 phones 54:21 </td <td></td>	
77:20,24 52:17 56:14 20:12 22:11 73:7 76:7 47:1 77:9 phone 53:14 33:11 44:15 possi 78:6 84:16 56:20 57:9 24:5,16 80:12 85:14,24 55:9,12 56:14 57:10 74.7 74.7 74.7 74.7 74.7 74.7 74.7 74.7	
78:6 84:16 56:20 57:9 24:5,16 80:12 85:14,24 55:9,12 56:14 57:10 74 93:14 102:4 59:12 63:16 26:21 27:18 opportunity 108:10 68:9,13 59:12 61:22 prac 103:12 65:2 66:12 28:14 32:5 98:1 parties 11:24 70:11,12,13 62:7 64:4 75 occurring 67:2,9,11 38:18,21 order 26:22 114:14 72:18,20 64:20 65:3 pre-1 80:2 91:5 67:19 68:12 40:2 43:4,8 28:3 29:16 partner 59:14 77:24 80:3 65:4,8 preg October 69:20 70:24 44:23 45:15 30:9,16,19 59:21 80:6 109:6 69:22 70:3 41:11 17:11 28:17 72:4 73:15 55:13 58:7 30:21,22 party 11:22 phones 54:21 70:5 72:16 42:24	
93:14 102:4 59:12 63:16 26:21 27:18 opportunity 108:10 68:9,13 59:12 61:22 prac 103:12 65:2 66:12 28:14 32:5 98:1 parties 11:24 70:11,12,13 62:7 64:4 75 occurring 67:2,9,11 38:18,21 order 26:22 114:14 72:18,20 64:20 65:3 pre-1 80:2 91:5 67:19 68:12 40:2 43:4,8 28:3 29:16 partner 59:14 77:24 80:3 65:4,8 preg October 69:20 70:24 44:23 45:15 30:9,16,19 59:21 80:6 109:6 69:22 70:3 41:11 (20) 17:11 28:17 72:4 73:15 55:13 58:7 30:21,22 party 11:22 phones 54:21 70:5 72:16 42:20	ibly 43:9
103:12 65:2 66:12 28:14 32:5 98:1 parties 11:24 70:11,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:00:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 62:7 64:4 75:10,12,13 64:20 65:3 pre-10,12,12,13 64:20 65:3 pre-10,12,12,12 pre-10,12,12,12 80:6 109:6 69:22 70:3 41:10,12,12,13 41:10,12,12,13 64:20 65:3 pre-10,12,12,12 64:20 65:3 pre-10,12,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12 98:10,12,12	1:11 89:13
occurring 67:2,9,11 38:18,21 order 26:22 114:14 72:18,20 64:20 65:3 pre-1 80:2 91:5 67:19 68:12 40:2 43:4,8 28:3 29:16 partner 59:14 77:24 80:3 65:4,8 preg October 69:20 70:24 44:23 45:15 30:9,16,19 59:21 80:6 109:6 69:22 70:3 41:23 45:15 17:11 28:17 72:4 73:15 55:13 58:7 30:21,22 party 11:22 phones 54:21 70:5 72:16 42:20 42:20	
80:2 91:5 67:19 68:12 40:2 43:4,8 28:3 29:16 partner 59:14 77:24 80:3 65:4,8 preg October 69:20 70:24 44:23 45:15 30:9,16,19 59:21 80:6 109:6 69:22 70:3 41:12 17:11 28:17 72:4 73:15 55:13 58:7 30:21,22 party 11:22 phones 54:21 70:5 72:16 42:23 42:23	
October 69:20 70:24 44:23 45:15 30:9,16,19 59:21 80:6 109:6 69:22 70:3 41:23 45:15 17:11 28:17 72:4 73:15 55:13 58:7 30:21,22 party 11:22 phones 54:21 70:5 72:16 42:23 45:15	med 33:6
17:11 28:17	
	:18,21,23
	2:17 43:12
	1:24 45:16
	gnant
	0:20 40:7
):9,13
	5:3 87:3
	ned 32:20
10:9 39:17	
	0:20 41:4
	1:7,17,19 2:2,3
61:14,22 86:15 88:4 73:9 76:10 outcome 97:21 place 21:22 97:23 98:16 prep 62:11 63:1 88:13 89:16 77:22 78:9 11:15 perfectly 85:9 41:5 85:19 103:7 9:2	paration
	22 pare 9:17
64:19 65:16 90:14 91:1 80:7,10,23 26:11,12,14 88:19 111:16 109:23 9:1	
	equisites
	3:8,12,18
67:22,24 104:14 90:16 92:17 59:18 79:2 peripheral places 66:1 38:9,16 prese	
	5:23
	ent 29:13
	0:3 103:22
)6:11
	enting
81:13,14,20 109:19 71:7 outward 86:2 permitted plaintiff's 76:20 77:13 8:5	
84:19 85:12	
	3:12 49:21
	2:24
	iously
):23,23
92:3,9 109:18 84:18 106:16,24 play 52:19,19 108:6,19 38:	
	r 6:16 9:8
):5,19
	:24 22:10
PAGE 3:5,14	:24 22:10 2:16 23:23
	:24 22:10

							Page 8
	I	1	1	1	I	I	
28:8 33:18	30:9	94:18,21	101:22	52:18 60:3	result 15:24	63:3	109:3,18
35:14,24	provide	readily 99:2	102:1	60:4 100:3	44:5 60:5	saw 57:9 58:7	seconds 58:6
36:15 37:5	100:13	reading 4:5	104:24	100:10,12	74:1 87:23	64:5 67:21	Security
37:7 38:4	provision	13:10,15	105:2,4	remind 74:20	102:3	91:8 92:3	48:11
45:3 46:21	62:14	realize 84:21	110:9	reminded	retaliation	104:6,8	see 55:18
46:22 52:2	psyche 99:10	realized 57:2	records 16:4	81:5 87:17	102:12	saying 6:8	57:21 61:16
80:10	psychological	really 42:4	93:20	remotely 97:4	returned	7:18,19	85:13 90:24
prison 31:13	107:3	74:22 84:17	recreational	removing	73:17 84:14	16:11,12	91:1,14,16
privacy	public 1:16	101:10	42:6,10	104:17	reunited	26:22 49:1	91:17,22,23
102:18,20	47:19,24	111:17	46:9	replied 75:19	46:21	60:1,21	96:23
104:2	48:6 102:21	reason 7:19	REDIRECT	report 47:16	revealed	66:4 73:24	seeing 59:20
probably	114:23	8:1 21:9	112:23	107:22	109:16	78:1 79:2,8	60:3,4 93:7
21:17 28:16	puffs 43:2	46:23 47:1	referring	reporter 1:16	review 8:9	81:18 92:3	99:22
28:17 46:4	purchased	98:4,21,23	21:16 26:18	7:17 58:21	93:19	110:7	seek 93:22
55:18,22	20:17	reasoning	65:16 99:9	94:20 114:5	reviewed	says 56:8	94:24 99:11
57:24 63:13	pursue 16:17	60:6	reflected	114:22	62:11 67:2	school 31:4,5	seen 62:4
65:22,22	pushes 79:24	reasons 43:19	110:9	REPORTI	67:3	31:6,8	sees 64:19
66:10,14		112:16	refurbished	1:21	revisit 89:10	33:11,17,19	sell 46:7
96:15	Q	recall 11:6	20:18	representat	ride 95:23	35:16 95:19	sense 13:6
probation	quality 33:10	12:13,16,18	regarding	106:22	right 7:17	97:3 102:7	74:9 75:12
14:10	quell 43:21	25:7 39:2,9	9:21 10:4,6	110:18	18:16 33:20	schools 33:7	87:16
problem	question 4:8	49:20 59:9	10:13,17	request 30:6	48:16 60:13	Schutte 57:9	sent 39:3
47:11,15	6:7 7:20	59:11 60:13	13:11 38:18	30:6,15	63:5 67:23	58:8 59:2	separate 21:4
problematic	9:12 27:8	67:1 68:2	38:21,23	88:22	78:2,14,16	60:15 61:5	36:21 104:8
51:3 65:6	58:20 63:22	82:5 88:23	41:3 51:1	requested	79:10,18	61:14,22	separated
problems	74:20 86:6	89:2 91:4	68:24 84:11	29:22 30:8	81:22 83:10	62:11 63:18	21:7 29:1
41:13 92:24	90:2 94:19	95:3 112:12	93:2 95:8	58:23 94:22	83:12 85:18	63:18,22,23	separates
94:1	110:15	recalled 76:4	99:3,18,23	requesting	89:12 103:8	64:19 65:17	57:8
proceed	113:2	receive 31:24	100:18	88:23	105:18	66:24 67:3	separation
55:16,21	questioning	32:7,18	100:18	require 33:8	110:5	67:22,24	21:9,14
proceeded	105:7	33:1,21	111:9,10	requirements	robbery 15:6	76:23 79:14	SEPTA 11:24
57:11	questions 6:3	34:3 40:20	relate 21:17	34:4,10	role 36:19	80:22 81:13	September
proceedings	6:10 7:22	41:17 47:19	41:14 49:6	reserved 4:9	roll 52:24	84:19 86:9	1:11 13:2
26:9	81:8 105:12	47:22 99:3	related 27:1	reside 19:8,11	room 53:1	86:13,16	14:14 15:5
Professional	112:5,7	99:4	78:3 114:13	20:20,21	54:1 55:12	88:8,9	16:19 22:5
1:16	112.5,7	received 34:5	relates 78:4	24:16 56:6		90:15 91:3	22:6 23:20
	quick 54:5,11	48:6 104:19	relation	residing	55:14,17,19	91:11 92:3	27:2 38:5
program 33:4 33:5 34:3	quick 34.3,11			_	56:3 57:4,4		
	R	104:20 receives	101:14 relationship	19:21 20:5 22:17,21	57:7,8,11 59:7 67:12	92:9 104:4 104:6,9,16	39:15,23 47:3 49:9
progressed 41:20	R 2:1 114:1	48:11	22:10 28:11		85:19	104:6,9,16	
	radiator 83:5		28:14,19	23:4,24	105:18	108:11	50:15,18
pronounced 111:9	83:7,13,19	receiving 13:20,24	· ·	resolution 89:15		109:12,14	52:2,10,14 56:13 13
proof 101:12		47:24 48:3	48:18,24		rude 49:24	1109:21	56:13,13
_	radio 74:3,14		49:1,6 50:3	respect 63:23	S		95:5,6
property	76:20	reckless	50:5,18	respond 6:12		sealing 4:5	96:20 98:20
13:20,24	Raheem 5:20	15:13	relative	6:14 50:4	S 2:1 3:13	second 11:11	112:13
prosecution	5:21 6:13 7:4,5	recognize	114:16	responding	S-P-A-N-G	58:14 72:10	Sergeant
6:21 7:11	· ·	79:15	relied 76:21	5:24	20:9	72:21,23	10:10 68:17
protected	range 29:23	record 5:2	remaining	response 8:3	S-Y-R-I-A	75:8 77:12	68:23 69:16
102:16,16	rarely 55:10	6:16 13:13	16:13	13:14,18	18:8	78:7 80:11	69:18,19,24
protection	reached	16:8 55:1	remember	responses	safe 111:11	80:16,18	70:2,7,10
26:22 27:24	55:23 56:1	58:14,16,22	5:23 11:9	13:11	113:10	88:3 89:17	70:11 71:8
28:2 29:7	59:11,20	62:20 77:18	11:22 25:13	rest 81:8	safely 111:2	90:3 101:22	71:9,20,22
29:16,18	60:9	83:16 94:21	39:18,21,24	restless 61:9	sat 55:8	108:23	71:24 72:11
	read 58:19,22				satisfied 63:1		
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

							Page 3
72 22 72 11	07.22.00.0	G . 140.11	51.7.50.16	12.1.16.21	01 21 24	۱ ,.	75 12 70 7
72:22 73:11	87:22 88:8	Social 48:11	51:7 52:16	12:1 16:21	81:21,24	surrounding	75:13 78:7
73:13,14	89:22 96:18	society	60:3,4,13	17:12 76:16	85:7,8	30:3,6	80:4
75:1,4 76:2	97:11	102:17	91:10	82:22 84:11	subject 51:22	suspected	telephones
76:5,19	112:18	107:2	specifics	111:20	104:12	91:2	54:24
77:8,11,19	Shujaa's	soft 82:12	101:1,1	stated 30:18	submitted 6:3	sustain 87:22	tell 13:7
78:3,4,8	43:12 47:4	son 48:11	spectrum	67:7,8	subsequent	swing 83:10	16:20 26:18
109:5,9,15	79:18 92:11	105:16,22	41:6	68:18 69:19	78:6 111:4	83:10 85:18	52:15 62:6
served 13:7	93:2,19	106:21	speculation	71:13 73:10	substance	switch 54:11	69:17 73:12
SERVICE	95:9 98:10	son's 27:14	40:24 42:8	73:21 74:7	8:19 13:21	sworn 4:12	74:13,14
1:21	side 11:23	soon 77:4	48:20 82:9	74:8 76:19	14:17,24	114:8	78:20 79:20
SERVING	signing 4:5	93:24,24	82:17 84:1	76:20 90:20	15:1	symptoms	80:23 86:9
1:23	similar 50:19	101:4	84:24 94:10	103:23	substantial	42:22 44:10	90:11,16
set 53:2 55:6	66:10 85:19	sooner 57:5	98:14	110:17	81:19	92:24 94:6	107:11
56:10	simple 15:12	sorry 4:19	106:19	statement	suffering	95:9	108:19,21
114:10	sister 107:22	16:24 17:2	108:9	23:13	97:16	Syriana 18:8	108:23
settled 11:16	112:4	18:2 19:10	speech	statements	suggested	19:3,6,11	109:2,5,24
11:18,20	sister's	23:3,12	102:15	51:1	70:8	20:21 23:7	111:4
seven 19:7	107:17	45:2 63:21	106:12,15	STATES 1:1	suggestive	23:10,15,17	telling 71:16
20:4 46:5	sitting 10:8	69:10 70:1	spell 18:2	stating 49:21	65:23 66:16	56:11 108:1	temperament
Shanelle	46:15 68:22	77:15,17	spent 31:15	59:1	113:15	108:2,15	65:23
17:24	situation	84:19 86:7	split 28:24	staying 62:23	suing 11:7,9	,	Temple 32:20
share 8:16,18	106:7	94:15	spoke 8:12	steady 22:11	11:13,14	T	33:1
shared 19:15	situations	sort 48:3	29:15 59:12	step 103:18	SUITE 1:21	T 3:13 114:1	term 82:11
19:16	113:12	104:20	65:20 69:15	103:18	suitor 11:21	114:1	terminated
shining 57:13	six 28:16	sounded	70:16 72:10	stick 91:20	Sunday 19:13	table 55:7,8	30:23 101:4
57:14 58:8	31:16 37:11	78:22	73:6,7,10	stolen 13:20	62:16,19	tags 91:24	termination
59:3,5 61:5	46:5 64:4	sounds 82:3	107:5 108:3	13:24	superior	take 5:12	30:22
63:20 68:1	skepticism	South 11:24	107:5 100:5	stood 64:3	16:14	17:20 33:13	terms 14:9
107:16	41:3	22:18 23:10	spoken 10:16	stop 10:24	supervised	54:10 57:22	30:18
short 105:15	sketch 54:5	24:14 53:23	107:9 108:7	79:6 85:20	70:24	61:23 95:19	terroristic
showed 62:19	skills 106:14	space 20:18	spots 54:12	104:7	supervisor	96:8 103:1	15:12
63:2	sleep 53:5,8	Spangler	spring 32:23	stopped	69:12,14	103:5	testified 4:12
shower 52:22	sleeping 61:7	20:9 22:17	stamps 47:23	45:15	73:8,10	111:16	103:11
			48:8	Street 1:17	74:5,8	111.10	testifying 8:6
Shujaa 2:11	sleepy 44:6	spanned 30:22		2:4,9,13		taken 1:15	testimony
20:23 22:2	slept 56:9,11		stand 15:23		88:22,24	10:19 12:4	
25:17,21	slightly 65:4	speak 61:16	64:5	20:10 22:18	89:1,2	32:23 103:2	68:24 87:7
30:1 31:1	65:15,21,23	68:6 69:12	standing	23:10 24:1	supplied 69:1		103:14
39:19 40:6	66:8	70:15 71:5	57:12,13	24:14,14	75:16	114:15	107:13
40:20 41:16	small 42:21	73:9 76:5	60:10,11,19	53:23	supply 75:22	takes 41:4	text 53:14
42:2,5,13	42:23 95:20	89:1 106:9	61:1 63:24	STREHLOW	supreme	43:2	62:20
43:2 44:20	smelled 45:11	speaking	63:24 64:3	1:20	16:15	talk 63:6,8,14	Thank 5:14
46:18,19	smoke 43:4	57:19,21	67:1 68:10	stress 21:11	sure 42:20	105:20	18:9,15
48:18 49:12	44:20 45:11	61:14 65:12	68:23 75:24	strike 22:1	72:8,9,17	talking 65:9	19:8 21:24
49:15 50:1	45:13,24	65:22 66:5	standoffish	23:12 45:2	72:18 75:10	99:20	22:21 38:7
50:3 53:19	46:3,4	76:2,7	66:8	69:10 70:1	75:24 77:20	tampering	48:17 52:9
61:18 62:9	smoked 45:7	110:19	start 22:4	84:20	78:12 79:7	16:4	54:16,20,24
64:21,24	45:9	specific 69:3	93:1	student 35:15	80:7 86:20	Tara 2:13	56:2,12
66:20 80:3	smokes 45:10	98:23	started 93:4	36:2,11,14	100:12	54:9	63:15 74:23
80:11 81:21	45:13	100:18	94:1,6	37:19,20	110:4,15	technician	88:21
82:4,6,22	smoking 43:1	101:20	starting	102:5	surgery 99:19	36:20	104:18
83:22 84:21	43:15 44:23	specifically	55:13	students	surprise	telephone	thanked
85:7,19	45:4,16,18	9:20 10:6	starts 79:21	37:24	59:14,19	62:20 68:9	74:17
86:10,12	66:17	27:22 51:5	state 5:1,6,9	stumbled	60:9	68:21 69:2	Thanks 54:12
						70:16 71:8	
	1	ı	1	1	1	1	

							Page 10
		Ī	l	l			
theft 14:20	threats 15:13	timeline	treatment	93:14,16	violated	45:18 62:2	38:8 39:8
therapeutic	three 16:12	105:13	101:12,13	103:4 107:1	103:1	73:21 77:12	40:14 41:1
99:11	19:13 22:24	times 12:3,12	104:18	111:12,17	violence	77:15 79:24	42:9 43:18
104:20	24:7 25:23	12:21,22	trespassing	113:8	26:19 27:3	80:7 90:5	47:10 48:22
therapist	32:14 35:3	39:1 40:6	102:18	understands	27:18,22	93:18	49:11 50:9
100:22,24	35:10 40:3	48:6	trial 4:9 15:3	112:3	29:3 31:1	watched 53:4	50:17 51:12
therapy	43:2 55:22	tired 44:7	15:11	unfavorable	virtually	way 45:12	53:17 54:8
99:15,17,20	55:24 60:19	title 16:5	trimester	113:16	106:13	64:24 65:7	54:19,23
100:19,21	65:1 71:21	titled 36:17	42:4	unfriendly	visit 96:19	92:23	56:7 58:24
101:4,8	88:6 95:18	today 5:10	true 13:23	66:7	108:18,23	we'll 54:6	82:10,18
things 21:17	96:15	7:15 8:6,8	114:6	uniform	109:3,18	we're 39:14	83:18 84:2
86:19 89:15	threshold	9:4,18,20	truthful 60:6	91:20	visiting 32:2	50:13 83:8	85:1 86:7
91:21 103:2	57:7	21:13 29:6	74:4	uniforms	89:9	we've 46:21	87:8 96:10
111:13	threw 27:13	39:14 46:15	truthfully 8:6	91:18,23	visits 78:5,6	88:16,20	97:19 98:7
think 6:14	27:15	48:18 50:6	try 77:15	UNITED 1:1	visual 85:24	103:18	98:12
9:11 13:5	time 4:9 6:17	60:11 68:10	79:6	University	vocal 87:9,14	wean 45:20	106:20
13:12 35:18	9:1,4,6 10:3	68:23 75:24	turn 61:11	31:19 32:4	108:12	week 19:13	107:14
35:19 39:24	10:4 11:11	110:8	turns 79:22	32:21 33:2	voice 66:3,7,9	35:6,8 46:5	108:10
40:2 42:1	12:22 13:7	112:12	TV 53:4	37:8 97:9	79:15 110:8	46:6 62:24	110:14
44:8,9	16:20 22:7	today's 9:17	two 19:2 23:7	97:21	voiced 71:15	weekends	111:8
45:22 53:10	22:13,22	told 45:18	24:20 26:6	unlocking	volatility 50:3	62:15	112:20
56:19 57:16	23:14 25:2	62:3,5	29:2,20	79:21,22	50:20,24	went 27:18,20	113:21
60:8 66:2	30:17 32:22	63:10 71:12	30:23 35:19	UPenn 33:16	52:6	27:20 29:6	114:8
72:2,7,15	35:4,11	71:14 76:22	35:20 36:7	upset 84:12	vs 1:6	29:7 31:5	witnessed
72:15 73:1	36:4,13	93:6 107:8	36:9 39:23	84:13		31:18,19	47:15
80:5,5,8,9	37:13,16	109:10	40:1 46:15	urgent 89:7	$oldsymbol{ ext{W}}$	32:3,4 53:5	words 45:24
80:12,13	39:4 40:5	tone 65:15,19	46:23,24	use 27:13	wait 7:21,22	57:1 62:9	106:4
81:16,19	40:12 41:20	79:2 87:9,9	51:10 53:24	42:5,12	89:3	64:23 97:6	work 34:7
82:6,12,18	42:1 43:21	109:22	55:2 56:3,4	46:9 47:4,5	waited 98:21	weren't 21:10	35:6 37:10
82:21 83:5	46:17 47:2	110:10,17	56:21 57:12	106:4	112:13	91:10	37:23 102:3
83:6,22	49:22,23	tones 87:14	57:12,24	usually 43:7	waived 4:7	wheel 27:13	worked 35:8
84:3 85:10	51:8,10	top 78:24	60:19 61:6	55:12	walk 57:3	When's 51:10	36:16,16
85:11,13,15	52:20,23	toss 61:11	69:20 71:20	uterus 93:17	96:9,10,12	white 36:22	37:6,7
92:20,22	53:8 56:17	total 31:14	72:2 73:1	utilized 6:17	96:12	wife 20:23	working
93:11,15	57:6,20	88:5	93:3 94:1	41:13 52:23	wall 55:5,11	27:12 40:5	35:13 36:1
96:15	58:1,2,4	totality	96:3,14		83:8,11,11	53:4 56:5	36:4,15
102:24	59:2 61:19	107:20	112:6	V	want 67:10	79:3 87:3	37:15,22
104:11,13	61:24 64:2	totally 96:21	two-and-a	Vague 94:13	79:6 82:1	89:22 92:21	worth 43:24
104:15	68:21 70:3	toy 27:14	46:20	valuable	86:21 101:9	wife's 27:13	111:24
106:20,21	71:10 72:10	trade 43:22	type 8:17	113:10	101:9	willing	worthwhile
110:2,3,14	80:6,11,16	44:2,2,4	99:6	value 111:23	109:23	101:11	44:10
110:16	80:18 82:23	transcribing		vantage	110:16	window 64:10	wouldn't
thinking	86:23 89:16	7:18	U	85:15	wanted 15:23	90:24	38:20 46:22
25:11 42:24	89:17 90:3	transcript	unauthorized	various 36:21	16:17 33:17	windows	106:5 110:9
75:11	90:5,12,16	1:14 4:2,6	69:21	43:21	33:17 59:1	54:17 64:10	written 110:2
third 53:24	92:2,20	114:6	uncertain	verbal 79:1	67:9 70:22	winter 22:12	110:9
75:9,11	94:3,3,12	transferred	30:18	105:23	81:9,10,11	22:14	wrong 113:17
78:7 90:12	94:24 95:21	69:14 71:8	undergrad	106:14	86:16,16,18	wish 73:18	
91:11 92:2	99:15,17	73:8 76:8	37:18	verbalize 8:2	86:20 88:9	wished 69:20	X
109:14	100:9 102:5	Transporta	understand	versus 12:8	88:24 89:12	71:11 73:15	X 3:1,13
thought 4:20	103:6,7	12:1	7:14 8:3	view 98:1	90:21 92:7	90:19	
100:20	106:2,5,13	transporting	106:5,6	113:9	109:19,22	witness 3:3	Y
threaten 70:5	114:9	95:24	113:18	viewed	110:1,4	5:13 29:12	yeah 19:5
	11/	75.2	understand	111:21	wasn't 33:5	2.12.27.12	21:10 40:14
		I		111.21			

						Page .	
47.7.66.5	10.00.07.6	14.12	25 20 24	062 5600 2 5			
47:7 66:5	10:00 97:6	14:13	35:20,24	963-5608 2:5			
87:14 92:13	105 3:7	1992 6:22	2017 23:2,16	994-2046			
96:12	11 14:9 19:5	7:13 12:24	2018 1:11	2:10			
101:23	19:5	13:1,1,2	20th 98:20				
year 20:15	11:00 53:10	14:13,14,15	112:13				
21:8,8 37:3	95:2	14:19,23	215 1:22 2:5				
37:3	11:58 56:19	15:5 16:19	2:10,15				
years 14:10	112 3:6,8	1995 31:13	23 14:9				
22:24 24:7	116 1:21	1997 26:4	25 18:19				
24:8 26:2,3	12 96:21	1st 12:23	2521 20:9				
29:1,2	12:00 56:18	2	22:16				
30:23 31:7	56:19		27 17:11				
31:16,21	12:47 1:19	2001 12:6	2929 2:9				
32:5,14,15	1242 22:18	13:2,3	3				
33:24 34:17	23:10 24:14	15:10 27:2					
35:3,11,19	53:23	27:2 29:21	3:09 113:23				
35:20 36:7	12th 67:8	2005 17:3,6	30 14:14				
36:9,24,24	68:5,6 69:9	2006 28:16	30th 20:15				
47:17 48:2	71:4,5 76:4	28:18 31:22	21:7				
111:14	88:14	2007 26:4,5	4				
yelling 65:7	13 17:15	28:18,22,24 51:12	4 3:6 13:18				
Yesterday	19:10		40 96:13				
10:2 Variation 2:2	13th 52:14	2008 31:23					
Young 2:3	56:13	2009 32:6,16	45 17:9				
3:7 58:17	14 1:11	2011 22:3,5,6 24:10,11					
74:19 82:8	14th 1:17 2:9	2012 10:23	50 106:4				
82:16 83:15 83:24 84:23	2:14 38:5 56:13 99:5	10:24 11:17	504-4622				
86:5 87:6	1515 1:17	22:9,12,12	1:22				
89:19 96:5	2:13	22:9,12,12	51st 22:18				
96:9 97:18	2.13 15th 38:5	32:6,17	23:10 24:14				
98:6,11,13	95:7 99:5	2013 25:4,5	53:23				
101:21	1618 24:1,13	37:1,2,2,5,7	54 1:21 3:16				
101.21	1618 24.1,13 16th 95:5,6,7	48:4	55th 24:1,14				
103.13,17	96:20	2014 22:24	33th 24.1,14				
105:11	17-0889 1:4	23:1,15,17	6				
107:4,24	17-0889 1.4 1701 2:4	23:18,20,23	683-5389				
107:4,24	1701 2.4 17th 95:5	24:12 29:23	2:15				
110:23	96:20	32:23,24	2.10				
110.23	18 108:17	34:1,1,19	7				
youngest	18940 1:22	36:15 38:13	70 35:7 47:23				
107:15,21	19 18:23	2015 10:23	70 33.7 17.23				
107.13,21	19102 2:14	11:12 13:3	8				
$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	19102 2:14 19103 2:4	13:4 15:15					
zero 87:20	19103 2:4 19104 2:10	17:3,4	9				
ZIP 20:11	19104 2.10 19131 24:4	35:11 38:6	911 67:7				
22:19 24:4	19131 24.4 19132 20:11	39:16,23	69:22 70:8				
22.17 27.7	19132 20:11 19143 22:19	47:3 49:9	70:10,14,16				
0	1972 17:11	50:15,18	70:22 71:13				
	1972 17.11 1987 31:8	52:2,10,15	71:14,17,18				
1	1990 31:9	99:5	73:3 74:8				
1 83:17	1990 31.9 1991 12:23	2016 21:3	74:10 76:16				
10 18:11 26:2	13:19 14:3	22:1 23:16	78:15 80:12				
55:19 58:6	13.17 17.3	34:2,19	95:8 97:14				
	<u></u>	l <u>-,.</u> -	<u>l</u>	<u> </u>	<u>l</u>	<u> </u>	